INDIANA COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 02555 6769

Gc 977.2 M566m 1922
Methodist Episcopal Church...
Minutes of the North Indiana
Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church

MINUTES

OF THE

North Indiana Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

Seventy-ninth Session held at Elkhart, Indiana, April 5-10, 1922

Published by the Secretary
By order of the Conference as the Official Journal

1922

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-227

BOUNDARY, NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

"On the north by the State of Michigan; on the east by the State of Ohio, including Union City; on the south by the National Road from the State line west to Marion County; thence north to the northeast corner of said county; thence west to the Michigan Road; on the west by said Michigan Road to South Bend; and thence by the Saint Joseph River to the Michigan State line, including Logansport and all the towns on National Road east of Indianapolis."

CINCINNATI:
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS

M. 068
78 9421 5
Ic
287.609772
M56m

CONTENTS

Page

I. Conference Chronological Roll... 193

II. Conference Rules of Order..... 196

III. Officers of the Conference..... 198

IV. Conference Boards 199
Board of Church Location 199
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 199
Board of Education..... 199
Board of Examiners..... 199
Board of Finance..... 199
Board of Foreign Missions..... 200
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension 200
Board of Stewards 200
Board of Sunday Schools..... 200

V. Officers of Conference Societies.. 201
Conference Association Preachers' Wives, Widows, etc. 201
Conference Temperance Society.. 201
Preachers' Aid Society 201
Veterans of the Cross Fellowship. 201
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Officers..... 201
Woman's Home Missionary Society Officers 201

VI. Conference Committees 202-203
(a) Standing Committees 202
(b) Special Committees 202
(c) Assignments for Next Session... 203
(d) Special Appointments and Elections 204

VII. Disciplinary Questions 205-209

VIII. Appointments 210

IX. Daily Proceedings 215-240
Certificate of Ordination 236
Ordination Service 235

X. Reports 241
(a) District Superintendents 241-258
(b) Standing Committees and Boards 258
American Bible Society 258
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 259
Church Literature..... 259
District Conference Journals.... 259
Education 259
Foreign Missions 261
Hospital 262
Memorial Home 263
Negro Education 264
Sunday Schools 265
Sustentation 265
Temperance 266
The State of the Country..... 264
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 266
Woman's Home Missionary Society 268

Page

(c) Special Committees 268
The Bashor Deaconess Orphanage 268
Cabinet Resolutions 270
Committee on Resolutions 270
Taylor University 270
(d) Treasurers 272
Board of Stewards 272
Conference Treasurer's Summary 273
Conference Corporation 273
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 274
Woman's Home Missionary Society 275
(e) Miscellaneous 276
Accounts of Secretary 276
Auditor's Report 276
Conference Corporation 276
Preachers' Aid Report 276
Sustentation 277
Veterans of the Cross 278

XI. Plan of Conference Examinations 279-280

XII. Memoirs 281-298
Anderson, Mrs. Sarah 288
Bentley, Mrs. Josephine 292
Cates, Rev. S. L. 284
Curtis, Mrs. Ellen M. 294
Davis, Rev. Eli..... 297
Fisher, Mrs. Edith 282
Haines, Rev. J. M. 288
Harlan, Rev. M. A. 296
Hasty, Rev. E. F. 287
Jones, Rev. B. E..... 290
Jones, Rev. R. C. 281
Lamport, Mrs. Mary J. 290
Miller, Rev. S. C. 285
Pittenger, Mrs. Lona I. 292
Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth 298
Walker, Mrs. Mary F. 286
Wooton, Rev. A. S..... 294
Young, Mrs. Lucy M. 289

XIII. Roll of the Dead 299-302
(a) Members of the Conference 299
(b) Widows of Deceased Members... 305

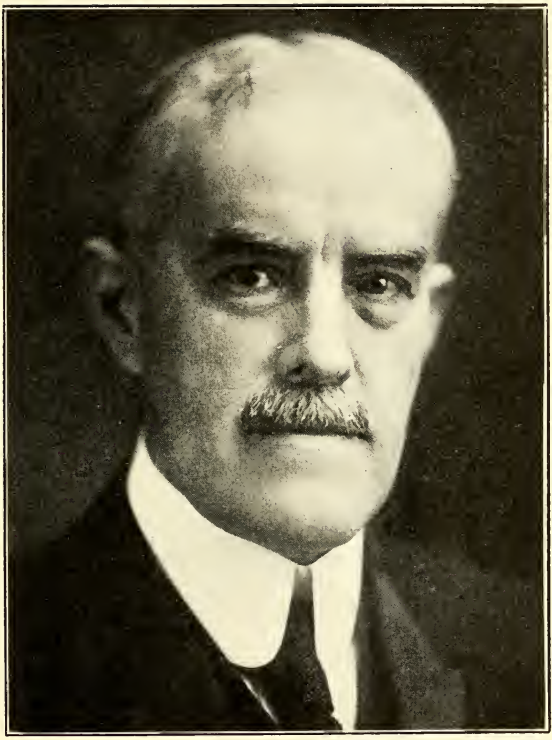
XIV. Sessions of Conference 304

XV. Miscellaneous 305-
(a) Alphabetical Roll 305
Memoranda Blanks.....312, 342
(b) List of Bishops 313
(c) General Conference Delegates... 315
(d) Laymen's Association..... 320
(e) List of Local Preachers 316

XVI. Historical 322
Appointment Record 322

XVII. Statistical Tables 343-371
(a) Statistician's Report 343-358
(b) Treasurer's Report 359-366
(c) Circuit Salary.....367-371

2003568



PRESIDING BISHOP. INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.

Dorie D. Williams.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY. ANDREWS, INDIANA.

(I) Chronological Roll of the North Indiana Conference.

The Non-Effectives are in *Italics*.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1903	Bishop F. B. Fisher	50	1887	A. S. Preston.	99	1896	*A. J. Duryee.*
2	1859	*C. E. Disbro.*	51	"	H. C. Harman.	100	"	J. O. Campbell.
3	1867	*W. H. Peirce.*	52	"	J. W. Potter.	101	"	I. R. Godwin.
4	"	*W. Peck.*	53	"	J. L. Sturgell.	102	"	D. Wells.
5	1868	*C. H. Wilkinson.*	54	1888	*C. M. Hollopeter.*	103	"	E. E. Trippeer.
6	1869	*W. F. Walker.*	55	"	D. V. Williams.	104	"	O. A. Trabue.
7	1870	*E. L. Semans.*	56	"	D. H. Guild.	105	"	E. Naftzger.
8	1871	*A. J. Carey.*	57	"	J. P. Chamness.	106	"	G. R. Grose.
9	"	*J. V. Terflinger.*	58	"	*J. F. Bailey.*	107	1897	*L. P. Pfeifer.*
10	1872	*G. B. Work.*	59	1889	U. S. A. Bridge.	108	"	M. L. Hardingham.
11	"	*J. W. McDaniel.*	60	"	A. G. Neal.	109	1898	F. P. Morris.
12	1874	*J. B. Cook.*	61	"	*J. H. McNary.*	110	"	F. F. Thornburg.
13	"	*J. M. Rush.*	62	"	J. L. Gillard.	111	"	B. F. Hornaday.
14	"	*J. S. Cain.*	63	1890	J. C. White.	112	1899	W. T. Arnold.
15	1875	*C. H. Brown.*	64	"	A. A. Turner.	113	"	J. H. Runkle.
16	"	*H. A. Ewell.*	65	"	J. W. Oborn.	114	"	G. F. Osbun.
17	1876	*J. W. Cain.*	66	"	J. J. Fred.	115	"	J. H. Palmer.
18	"	*J. A Ruley.*	67	"	*J. A. Patterson.*	116	1900	E. A. Bunner.
19	1878	*R. S. Reed.*	68	"	*S. Billheimer.*	117	"	E. E. Wright.
20	"	*J. T. Feltro.*	69	"	E. H. Taylor.	118	"	H. B. Gough.
21	1879	*T. M. Guild.*	70	1891	*J. Z. Barrett.*	119	"	*R. T. Laslie.*
22	1880	*C. E. White.*	71	"	C. Tinkham.	120	1901	E. E. Lutes.
23	"	*C. E. Line.*	72	"	*M. C. Pittenger*	121	"	W. M. Hollopeter.
24	"	*M. Swadener.*	73	"	A. L. Weaver.	122	"	F. A. Hall.
25	1881	C. U. Wade.	74	"	G. H. Myers.	123	"	H. L. Liddle.
26	"	*M. F. Stright.*	75	"	J. Phillips.	124	"	V. B. Hargitt.
27	"	*F. G. Browne.*	76	"	J. F. Porter.	125	1902	P. Polhemus.
28	"	*J. E. Williams.*	77	1892	*E. B. Westhafer.*	126	"	C. H. Smith.
29	"	*S. C. Norris.*	78	"	*J. W. Tillman.*	127	"	J. J. Fischer.
30	1882	*C. H. Murray.*	79	"	*F. M. Kemper.*	128	1903	A. H. Backus.
31	"	*F. M. Stone.*	80	1893	W. W. Martin.	129	"	T. M. Hill.
32	"	*O. V. L. Harbour.*	81	"	H. Lacy.	130	"	W. E. Hamilton.
33	"	*J. W. Bowen.*	82	"	D. S. Jones.	131	1904	J. C. Graham.
34	"	S. Light.	83	"	M. Pell.	132	"	W. C. Asay.
35	1883	*M. S. Marble.*	84	"	J. T. Bean.	133	"	G. W. Martin.
36	"	*M. R. Peirce.*	85	"	*J. M. B. Reeves.*	134	"	J. C. Woodruff.
37	"	F. E. Day.	86	"	F. A. Armstrong.	135	"	*H. E. McFarlane.*
38	1884	H. D. Ketcham.	87	1894	W. B. Freeland.	136	"	G. E. Hughes.
39	1885	J. A. Beatty.	88	"	T. J. Johnson.	137	"	J. K. Wyant.
40	"	*L. M. Krider.*	89	"	*E. J. Magor.*	138	"	M. C. Wright.
41	"	*W. W. Brown.*	90	"	*F. J. Speckien.*	139	1905	R. Burns.
42	1886	*T. F. Frech.*	91	"	N. P. Barton.	140	"	H. Boase.
43	"	A. L. Lamport.	92	"	L. C. Bentley.	141	"	C. B. Sweeney
44	"	*L. Reeves.*	93	1895	S. F. Harter.	142	"	B. Kendall.
45	"	*L. A. Sevits.*	94	"	R. J. Wade.	143	"	M. B. Graham.
46	1887	B. S. Hollopeter.	95	"	E. L. Jones.	144	"	C. J. Everson.
47	"	*W. E. Murray.*	96	"	*J. L. Murr.*	145	"	C. A. Hile.
48	"	S. Powell.	97	"	E. M. Ellsworth.	146	"	H. L. Overdeer.
49	"	*J. O. Bills.*	98	1896	E. M. Foster.	147	"	H. W. Park.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
148	1905	C. B. Croxall.
149	"	C. M. Vawter.
150	"	*C. A. Hunt.*
151	1906	P. E. Greenwalt.
152	"	E. J. Maupin.
153	"	W. E. Loveless.
154	"	M. E. Barrett.
155	"	J. F. Lutey.
156	"	H. E. Forbes.
157	"	F. A. LeMaster.
158	"	H. S. Nickerson.
159	"	*S. B. Stookey.*
160	"	G. F. Hubbartt.
161	"	W. W. Sweet.
162	"	J. W. Gruber.
163	"	Frank S. Burns.
164	"	S. H. Caylor.
165	1907	J. S. Newcombe.
166	"	E. C. Fisher.
167	"	E. S. Riley.
168	"	*G. E. Garrison.*
169	"	A. D. Burkett.
170	"	U. S. Hartley.
171	"	L. H. Ice.
172	"	A. F. Hogan.
173	1908	R. W. Stoakes.
174	"	D. A. J. Brown.
175	"	W. E. Pittenger.
176	"	M. O. Lester.
177	"	A. Singer.
178	"	O. T. Martin.
179	"	W. E. McPheeters
180	"	J. O. Powell.
181	"	J. R. Stelle.
182	"	John H. French.
183	1909	E. E. De Witt.
184	"	C. G. Yeomans.
185	"	W. H. Harrison.
186	"	W. W. Wiant.
187	"	H. A. Homer.
188	"	E. Dickson.
189	"	L. W. Kemper.
190	"	R. A. Morrison.
191	"	R. W. Rogers.
192	"	S. I. Zechiel.
193	"	W. E. Hogan.
194	"	H. C. Powell.
195	"	C. W. Anderson.
196	"	J. I. Jones.
197	"	J. C. Wengatz.
198	"	E. B. Megenity.
199	"	G. L. Conway.
200	1910	J. C. Valentine.
201	"	A. E. Leese.
202	"	L. Huddleston.
203	"	L. G. Jacobs.
204	"	W. T. Daly.
205	"	E. M. Dunbar.
206	"	B. M. Beckdolt.
207	"	A. C. Hoover.
208	"	C. B. Thomas.
209	"	Joseph Grimes.
210	"	J. F. Blocker.
211	"	C. E. Smith.
212	"	Thomas Davies.
213	"	Edgar Moore.
214	1911	C. A. Cloud.
215	"	F. S. Hickman.
216	"	C. A. Byrt.
217	"	E. J. Wickersham.
218	"	F. E. Fribley.
219	"	J. F. Edwards.
220	"	K. R. Thompson.
221	"	J. O. Hochstedler.
222	"	L. F. Ulmer.
223	"	F. A. Shipley.
224	"	R. V. Johnson.
225	"	E. T. Clark.
226	"	F. S. Young.
227	1912	F. H. Cremean.
228	"	C. L. Schwartz.
229	"	C. W. Montgomery
230	"	J. H. Richardson.
231	"	A. C. Wischmeier.
232	"	C. C. Weschmeier.
233	"	E. D. Imler.
234	"	J. H. James.
235	"	Fred McGlumphry.
236	1913	E. H. Kennedy.
237	"	D. C. Beatty.
238	"	R. H. Wehrly.
239	1914	V. L. Clear.
240	"	T. S. Haddock.
241	"	A. F. White.
242	"	*J. M. Jordan.*
243	"	A. J. Armstrong.
244	1915	A. K. Love.
245	"	R. R. Detweiler.
246	"	*J. S. Phillips.*
247	"	L. C. McFarlin.
248	"	C. S. Miller.
249	"	L. W. Stone.
250	"	W. Roahrig.
251	"	F. J. Robins.
252	1915	Julius Pfeiffer.
253	1916	W. O. Power.
254	"	E. Antle.
255	"	B. H. Franklin.
256	"	*J. A. Morrison.*
257	"	Arthur F. Uphoff.
258	1917	H. R. Carson.
259	"	E. L. Gates.
260	"	A. R. Sanks.
261	"	J. A. Land.
262	"	B. D. Nysewander.
263	"	J. H. Royer.
264	"	G. A. Snider.
265	"	G. W. Thomas.
266	"	J. L. Williams.
267	"	A. P. Teter.
268	"	F. R. Hill.
269	"	E. L. Albright.
270	"	C. A. McPheeters.
271	1918	N. E. Smith.
272	"	A. E. Scotten.
273	"	C. G. Cook.
274	"	E. E. Franklin.
275	"	R. C. Plank.
276	"	P. B. Smith.
277	"	J. B. Sparling.
278	"	J. F. Stephenson.
279	"	J. M. Stewart.
280	"	G. A. P. Jewell.
281	"	C. M. Fawns.
282	"	V. E. Stoner.
283	1919	J. W. Gibson.
284	"	M. Crider.
285	"	J. W. Reynolds.
286	"	Thurman Mott.
287	1920	H. L. Adams.
288	"	F. C. Knowles.
289	"	C. G. Nelson.
290	"	P. B. Leach.
291	"	H. A. Clugston.
292	"	R. L. Wilson.
293	"	O. P. Van Y.
294	1921	G. V. Saunders.
295	"	H. E. Wright.
296	"	H. P. Young.
297	"	W. B. Fallis.
298	1922	R. J. Hutsinpiller.
299	"	O. J. Beardsley.
300	"	F. H. Petersime.

PROBATIONERS.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1918	S. L. Yoder.	11	1921	C. E. Adams.	21	1922	J. H. Brown.
2	1919	R. W. Michel.	12	"	C. E. Dunlap.	22	"	Ingram Carnes.
3	"	F. M. Hall.	13	"	R. A. Fenstermacher.	23	"	C. F. French.
4	1920	J. S. Denbo.	14	"	E. N. Gilbertson.	24	"	O. W. French.
5	"	L. M. Hile.	15	"	W. O. Moulton.	25	"	J. E. Jensen.
6	"	W. W. Krider.	16	"	M. C. Oliver.	26	"	R. J. Johnson.
7	"	R. M. Morris.	17	"	C. R. Pond.	27	"	C. R. Stockinger.
8	"	G. T. Oborn.	18	"	A. W. Pugh.	28	"	C. R. Thornburg.
9	"	H. B. Oborn.	19	"	J. W. Rose.	29	"	L. L. C. Wisner.
10	"	C. S. Windoffer.	20	"	J. F. Seelig.			

(II) Rules of Order of the North Indiana Conference.

RULE 1. The Conference shall meet at 8:30 A. M., and adjourn at 12.30 P. M. But the Conference may, in its discretion, alter the time of meeting and adjournment.

RULE 2. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but in case of such appeal the question shall be taken without debate, except that the appellant may make a simple statement of the grounds of his appeal.

RULE 3. All resolutions and motions shall be in writing, if the President, Secretary, or any two members request it.

RULE 4. When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution introduced and seconded, or a report presented and read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference; but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover, with the consent of the Conference, at any time before amendment or decision.

RULE 5. The motions to Lay on the Table, to Take from the Table, and for the Previous Question, shall be taken without debate.

RULE 6. No new motion or resolution shall be entertained until the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following motions should intervene, which shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, namely:

(1.) To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn.
(2.) To adjourn.
(3.) To take a recess.
(4.) To lay on the table.
(5.) For the previous question.
(6.) To postpone to a given time.
(7.) To refer.
(8.) To substitute.
(9.) Amendment.
(10.) To postpone indefinitely.

A motion to amend an amendment shall be in order, and a substitute for both amendments may be received, which substitute may be amended only once, and, if a substitute be accepted, it shall operate as an amendment to the original proposition.

RULE 7. When any member is about to speak in debate, or to deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise and respectfully address the President, but shall not proceed until recognized by him.

RULE 8. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except by the President to call him to order when he departs from the question, or uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to

the subject when he deems a speaker out of order, and any member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

RULE 9. When a member desires to speak to a question of privilege, he shall briefly state the question; but it shall not be in order for him to proceed until the President shall have decided it a privileged question.

RULE 10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

RULE 11. When any motion or resolution shall have been acted upon by the Conference, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration; but a motion to reconsider a non-debatable motion shall be decided without debate.

RULE 12. No member shall absent himself from the service of the Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.

RULE 13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar at the time when such question shall be put by the President, except by leave of the Conference when such member has been necessarily absent.

RULE 14. Every member who is within the bar at the time a question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

RULE 15. It shall be in order to move that the question be taken without further debate on any measure pending, except in cases in which character is involved, and if sustained by a vote of two thirds, the question shall be taken.

RULE 16. The motion to adjourn shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except, (1) when a member has the floor; (2) when a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken; (3) When the question is pending on seconding the demand for the previous question; (4) when the previous question has been called and sustained, and is still pending; and (5) when a motion to adjourn has been negatived and no business or debate has intervened.

RULE 17. These rules shall not be suspended except by a vote of two thirds of the members present and voting.

(III) Officers of the Conference.

PRESIDENT.

FREDERICK D. LEETE, D.D., LL.D.,
307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SECRETARY.

DORIE V. WILLIAMS.....Andrews, Indiana

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

W. Earl Pittenger, Samuel H. Caylor

STATISTICIAN.

VALOROUS L. CLEAR.....Fremont, Indiana

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS.

Edward E. DeWitt, John B. Sparling, Edgar Moore, A. J. Armstrong, Edward Antle, J. F. Stephenson.

TREASURER.

MAURICE E. BARRETT.....Upland, Indiana

ASSISTANT TREASURERS.

Charles B. Croxall, Frederick H. Cremean, Ernest B. Megenity, F. E. Fribley, E. L. Gates, A. W. Pugh.

REGISTRAR.

U. S. A. BRIDGE.....Decatur, Indiana

AUDITOR.

E. L. JONES.....New Haven, Indiana

ASSISTANT AUDITORS.

LeRoy Myers, Ross Huntsinpiller, M. O. Lester.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. W. Martin, Fort Wayne District.....Fort Wayne, Indiana
A. G. Neal, Goshen District .....Warsaw, Indiana
F. A. Hall, Logansport District.....Kokomo, Indiana
James A. Beatty, Muncie District.....Muncie, Indiana
Somerville Light, Richmond District.....Richmond, Indiana
W. B. Freeland, Wabash District.....Wabash, Indiana

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

D. H. Guild, President. B. S. Hollopeter, Vice-President.
D. V. Williams, Secretary. C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

N. B.—This Conference is legally incorporated, and can receive devises and legacies for any benevolent object, such as the Preachers' Aid Society, DePauw University, Missions, Education in the South, etc. Will our pastors remember it and direct attention to it?

(IV) Conference Boards.

BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION.

Fort Wayne District.—W. W. Martin, M. C. Wright, Dr. M. E. Klingler, A. A. Berry, J. W. Sale.

Goshen District.—A. G. Neal, J. F. Porter, A. L. Lamport, C. N. Cline, Francis Bowser.

Logansport District.—F. A. Hall, Charles Tinkham, H. C. Powell, J. E. Fulwider, F. L. Trees.

Muncie District.—J. A. Beatty, E. J. Wickersham, W. W. Brown, C. H. Neff, C. A. Wood.

Richmond District.—S. Light, M. Pell, O. F. Ward, C. Burt Orr, C. J. Gunkle.

Wabash District.—W. B. Freeland, A. C. Wischmeier, D. V. Williams, B. A. Helm, R. O. Bixby.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK.

District Superintendents, and F. F. Thornburg, Herbert Boase, J. F. Porter, J. F. Lutey, and any Deaconesses within the Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

George R. Grose, Chairman; M. C. Wright, Secretary; J. W. Potter, J. F. Edwards, H. S. Nickerson.

Laymen.—F. B. Wilkinson, Logansport; Frank Walker, Anderson; E. J. Lewellen, Newcastle; B. A. Allen, Bluffton; C. F. Miller, Goshen.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Chairman, W. T. Arnold; Registrar, U. S. A. Bridge; M. E. Barrett, Benjamin Kendall, C. F. Hubbartt, C. G. Yeomans, H. L. Overdeer, F. E. Fribley, W. W. Wiant, O. T. Martin, M. C. Wright, A. C. Wischmeier.

BOARD OF FINANCE.

Fort Wayne District.—W. W. Martin, L. G. Jacobs, U. S. A. Bridge.
Laymen.—Willis Roades, E. C. Duguid.

Goshen District.—A. G. Neal, F. F. Thornburg, C. A. Hile.
Laymen.—J. D. Coppes, D. C. Turnbull.

Logansport District.—F. A. Hall, Benjamin Kendall, G. W. Martin.
Laymen.—Lee Leavell, G. E. Meck.

Muncie District.—J. A. Beatty, L. C. Bentley, J. H. Runkle.
Laymen.—D. O. Skillen, W. H. L. Brooks.

Richmond District.—S. Light, R. W. Stoakes, A. F. Hogan.
Laymen.—Jesse McKinney, Dr. J. F. Cofield.

Wabash District.—W. B. Freeland, D. V. Williams, B. M. Bechdolt.
Laymen.—M. B. Stultz, Arthur Jay.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

District Supts.	Missionary Sec's.	Ep. Leag. Prest's.	Dist. Stewardship Sec's.	Laymen.
W. W. Martin.	C. H. Smith.	J. Olinger.	J. W. Potter.	A. B. Cline.
A. G. Neal.	F. A. LeMaster.	C. A. Hile.	W. W. Wiant.	C. L. Monger.
F. A. Hall.	W. T. Arnold.	Clara Mowbray	J. I. Jones.	C. W. Beecher.
J. A. Beatty.	L. C. Bentley.	Clarence Piepho	L. W. Kemper.	O. N. Cranor.
S. Light.	A. H. Backus.	C. S. Miller	J. F. Edwards.	Jesse McKinney.
W. B. Freeland.	H. A. P. Homer.	A. P. Teter.	M. O. Lester.	John King.

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

District Superintendents and W. W. Wiant, B. S. Hollopeter, F. P. Morris, E. O. Ebbinghouse, Geo. L. Arnold, J. C. Schade.

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

C. Tinkham (1923), B. M. Bechdolt (1923), David Wells (1924), W. E. Hamilton (1924), T. S. Haddock (1925), J. H. Runkle (1926).

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

District Superintendents, and G. F. Hubbartt, E. J. Humpe, H. L. Burr, O. W. Lamport, J. W. Kirkpatrick, Preston Polhemus.

(V) Officers of Conference Societies.

Conference Association of Preachers' Wives, Widows, and Daughters.—President, Mrs. E. E. Trippeer; Vice-Presidents, wives of the District Superintendents; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. N. E. Smith.

Conference Temperance Society.—President, J. L. Gillard; Vice-President, F. P. Morris; Secretary, Herbert Boase.

Preachers' Aid Society.—President, B. S. Hollopeter; Vice-President, W. W. Martin; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; General Secretary, R. A. Morrison; Assistant J. C. Graham; Board of Control, Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, B. F. Schroyer, B. S. Hollopeter, William F. Janney, C. U. Wade, R. A. Morrison, A. B. Cline, C. H. Smith, and the District Superintendents; Executive Committee, W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, B. F. Schroyer.

Veterans of the Cross Fellowship.—President, C. H. Brown, Kokomo; Vice-Presidents, L. M. Krider, S. Billheimer, R. S. Reed, F. G. Browne, C. H. Wilkinson, E. L. Semans; Secretary-Treasurer, M. F. Stright, 521 Monroe Street, Gary, Ind. All retired members of the Conference, their wives, and widows of deceased members of this Conference are members. Meets the second day of session, 1923.

W. F. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence Clark Binford, Greenfield.
Treasurer.—Mrs. O. E. Mohler, Rivermet, Fort Wayne.
Secretary Special Work.—Mrs. W. R. Werking, Anderson.
Extension Secretary.—Mrs. F. F. Thornburg, Elkhart.
Superintendent Young People's Work.—Miss Emelie Charls, Marion.
Superintendent Children's Work.—Mrs. F. P. Morris, Kokomo.
Vice-Presidents.—First, Mrs. W. D. Parr, Kokomo; Second, Mrs. D. V. Williams, Andrews.

W. H. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

President Emeritus.—Mrs. Emma Daniels, Decatur.
President.—Mrs. W. T. Arnold, Kokomo.
Honorary Vice-President.—Mrs. J. C. Murray, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Vice-Presidents.—Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton; and Mrs. A. G. Neal, Warsaw.
Recording Secretary.—Mrs. Perry Moon, Logansport.
Corresponding Secretary Emeritus.—Mrs. L. H. Bunyan, Richmond.
Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. E. F. Hilkert, Logansport.
Conference Organizer.—Mrs. Martha J. Mellenger, Logansport.
Treasurer.—Mrs. J. W. Vail, Decatur.
Young People's Secretary.—Mrs. O. L. Vance, Decatur.
Children's Secretary.—Mrs. V. G. Carter, Russiaville.

(VI) Conference Committees.

(a) STANDING COMMITTEES.

American Bible Society.—W. T. Daly, C. W. Montgomery, Julius Pfeiffer, A. F. White, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller.

Board of Negro Education.—C. C. Wischmeier, F. H. Cremean, F. P. Morris, Ed. Dickson, A. L. Weaver, D. C. Beatty.

Church Literature.—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. E. Franklin, I. R. Godwin.

Conference Relations.—W. W. Wiant (1923), H. L. Overdeer (1923), O. A. Trabue (1924), F. A. Le Master (1924), J. T. Bean (1925), L. G. Jacobs (1925).

Conservation and Advance.—The Missionary Secretaries.

Education.—C. B. Croxall, W. T. Arnold, O. T. Martin, M. O. Lester, C. H. Smith, H. S. Nickerson.

Foreign Missions.—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, J. O. Powell, A. H. Backus, J. I. Jones, E. M. Ellsworth.

Hospital.—J. C. White, P. E. Greenwalt, R. L. Wilson, G. F. Hubbartt, F. E. Day, E. B. Megenity.

Memorial Home for Aged.—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. A. P. Homer, A. F. Hogan, J. C. White, J. W. Gibson, F. J. Robins.

Ministerial Qualifications.—B. S. Hollopeter, H. D. Ketcham, B. Kendall, H. A. P. Homer, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

State of the Country.—G. R. Grose, A. S. Preston, J. S. Newcombe, J. O. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley, W. E. Hogan.

Sunday Schools.—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, E. L. Gates.

Sustentation.—M. S. Marble, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

Temperance and Moral Questions.—T. M. Guild, E. D. Imler, J. B. Sparling, C. M. Vawter, J. M. Stewart, C. J. Everson.

(b) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

Commission on Allied Benevolences

Fort Wayne District.—The District Superintendent, V. L. Clear, F. A. Shipley, J. W. Potter, J. C. White.

Goshen District.—The District Superintendent, W. W. Wiant, J. F. Porter, C. M. Vawter, C. W. Montgomery.

Logansport District.—The District Superintendent, W. T. Arnold, Benjamin Kendall, H. R. Carson, W. H. Harrison.

Muncie District.—The District Superintendent, H. D. Ketcham, L. W. Kemper, J. J. Fred, E. B. Megenity.

Richmond District.—The District Superintendent, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Backus, W. E. Hamilton, C. S. Miller.

3 1833 02555 6769

Wabash District.—The District Superintendent, E. M. Ellsworth, F. E. Day, H. A. P. Homer, D. V. Williams.

Area Council Members.

Fort Wayne District.—District Superintendent, J. W. Potter, C. H. Smith, U. S. A. Bridge. Alternate: J. C. White. Laymen—Elwood Starbuck, Ft. Wayne: A. B. Cline, Bluffton; C. L. Walters, Decatur; Dr. M. E. Klingler, Garrett.

Goshen District.—District Superintendent, F. F. Thornburg, J. F. Porter. Alternate: W. W. Wiant. Laymen—F. W. Green, Syracuse; D. C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; F. E. Bowser, Warsaw.

Logansport District.—District Superintendent, W. T. Arnold, P. E. Greenwalt, Benjamin Kendall. Alternate: J. I. Jones. Laymen—C. W. Beecher, Peru; G. E. Meck, Kokomo; E. S. Moore, Kokomo; C. C. Cochran, Atlanta.

Muncie District.—District Superintendent, H. D. Ketcham, L. C. Bentley, H. S. Nickerson. Alternate: L. W. Kemper. Laymen—C. H. Neff, Anderson; C. A. Woods, Muncie; Fred Hines, Noblesville.

Richmond District.—District Superintendent, A. H. Backus, J. T. Bean, J. F. Edwards. Alternate: E. M. Dunbar. Laymen—O. F. Ward, Richmond; H. L. Burr, New Castle; G. L. Gunkle, Union City.

Wabash District.—District Superintendent, H. L. Overdeer, H. A. P. Homer. Alternate: D. V. Williams. Laymen—M. B. Stultz, Huntington; O. W. Lamport, Wabash; G. R. Eastman, Marion.

COMMISSION ON EDUCATION.

Fort Wayne District.—District Superintendent, C. H. Smith, J. C. White, H. C. Harman, L. G. Jacobs, E. E. Trippeer.

Goshen District.—District Superintendent, W. W. Wiant, C. B. Croxall, G. F. Hubbartt, F. A. LeMaster, J. F. Lutey.

Logansport District.—District Superintendent, W. T. Arnold, J. I. Jones, F. P. Morris, C. U. Wade, C. Tinkham.

Muncie District.—District Superintendent, H. D. Ketcham, L. C. Bentley, L. W. Kemper, H. S. Nickerson, E. J. Wickersham.

Richmond District.—District Superintendent, J. T. Bean, R. W. Stoakes, O. T. Martin, W. E. Hogan.

Wabash District.—District Superintendent, E. E. Day, E. M. Ellsworth, F. E. Fribley, H. A. P. Homer, B. S. Hollopeter.

Committee on Resolutions.—H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. M. Ellsworth.

Committee on Simultaneous Evangelism.—Fort Wayne District: C. H. Smith, W. W. Martin. Goshen District: W. W. Wiant, A. G. Neal. Logansport District: Charles Tinkham, F. A. Hall. Muncie District: J. O. Powell, J. A. Beatty. Richmond District: J. F. Edwards, S. Light. Wabash District: H. R. Carson, W. B. Freeland.

District Conference Journals.—D. S. Jones, A. L. Weaver, Jesse Hochstedler.

Wesley Foundation.—F. A. Hall, C. B. Croxall, W. R. Werking.

Wesley Foundation, Bloomington.—W. B. Freeland.

(c) ASSIGNMENTS FOR NEXT SESSION.

Program for Next Session.—The District Superintendent of Logansport District, and pastor of Grace Church, Kokomo.

To Preach Memorial Sermon.—M. S. Marble.

(d) SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS AND ELECTIONS.

Trustees Elected.

Bashor Orphanage, Corporation.—President, C. U. Wade; Vice-President, F. A. Hall; Secretary-Treasurer, J. C. White. Trustees, elected: One year—Harry C. Harman, Emory M. Dunbar, Otto A. Trabue. Two years—Raymond J. Wade, Wallace W. Martin, Edward E. Trippeer. Three years—Cyrus U. Wade, John C. White, Freeland A. Hall.

DePauw University.—W. H. Charles (1923), Hardin Rhoades (1923), Fred Trees (1924), M. B. Stultz (1924), A. B. Cline (1925), R. S. Todd (1925).

Memorial Home.—C. U. Wade (1923), B. S. Hollopeter (1923), W. W. Martin (1923), C. W. Beecher (1923), W. B. Freeland (1924), A. H. Sapp (1924), O. A. Pulley (1924), J. A. Beatty (1925), F. A. Hall (1925), A. May (1925), F. M. Pressnal (1925), W. B. Gutilius (1925).

Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home of the State of Indiana.—Sherman Powell (1923), A. B. Cline (1923), F. A. Hall (1924), Walter Werking (1924), W. W. Martin (1925), C. A. Wood (1925).

State Anti-Saloon League.—W. W. Martin, O. A. Trabue.

Visitors Appointed.

Boston School of Theology.—J. F. Edwards.

DePauw University.—M. S. Marble (Sept., 1923), H. S. Nickerson (Sept., 1924), M. O. Lester (Sept., 1925).

Drew Theological Seminary.—Frank Morris.

Garrett Biblical Institute.—H. A. Clugston.

Hospitals.—E. E. Trippeer, J. F. Lutey, P. E. Greenwalt, H. S. Nickerson, J. T. Bean, I. R. Godwin.

Illinois Woman's College.—L. C. Bentley.

Memorial Home.—F. P. Morris, M. O. Lester, R. V. Johnson.

(VII) Disciplinary Questions.

1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

It is.

2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

Ora J. Beardsley, New Hampshire; Ross J. Hutsinpiller, North Dakota; Chester A. McPheeters, New England; Chester C. Wischmeier, Bolivia Mission; Hardin P. Young, Kentucky.

3. Who have been Readmitted?

Walter B. Morgan (1919, at his own request, North Indiana).

4. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

Forest H. Petersime, New Light, Christian Church.

5. Who have been Received on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

J. Harvey Brown, Ingram Carnes, Clarence F. French, Orville W. French, Jeppe E. Jensen, Robert J. Johnson, Chester R.Stockinger, Charles R. Thornburg, Lester L. C. Wisner.

(b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule:

None.

6. Who have been Continued on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

E. Nordin Gilbertson, Frank M. Hall, Lafayette M. Hile, Roy W. Michel, Robert M. Morris, William O. Moulton, George T. Oborn, Mont. C. Oliver, Clifton R. Pond, John W. Rose, Samuel L. Yoder, Hardin P. Young.

(b) In Studies of Second Year:

Claude E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Charles E. Dunlap, Russell A. Fenstermacher, Walter W. Krider, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, Charles O. Windoffer.

(c) In Studies of Third Year:

Howard B. Oborn (elected to be ordained deacon elsewhere).

(d) In Studies of Fourth Year:

None.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

Ralph R. Henderson, Victor E. Huneryager, William H. Menaugh, Barton R. Pogue.

8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?
(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year:

Herbert A Clugston, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:

Julius Pfeiffer.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?
(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year:

Herbert A Clugston, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Forest H. Petersime, Julius Pfeiffer, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously:

Perry B. Leach, Albert R. Sanks, Chester L. Swartz.

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

Frederick R. Hill, Joseph A. Land, Thurman Mott, Noah E. Smith, Alvin P. Teter.

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?
(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year:

Clarence G. Cook, Estill E. Franklin, Claude M. Fawns, George A. P. Jewell, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Julius Pfeiffer, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Philips B. Smith, George A. Snider, John B. Sparling, James F. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, Lewis W. Stone (to be ordained elsewhere), George W. Thomas.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously:

Albert E. Scotten.

(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule:

Ora J. Beardsley (to be ordained elsewhere).

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?
(a) As Local Preachers:

Thomas C. Henderson.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

(c) Under the Seminary Rule:

None.

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(a) As Local Deacons:

Charles E. Dunlap.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

This was strictly done in open Conference, as the name of each preacher was called.

15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

Herbert A. Broadwell, Indiana; James E. Ferris, Southern California; James A. Gardner, Northwest Indiana; D. Joseph Imler, New England; Chester A. McPheeters, New England; W. V. Meredith, Central Illinois (in 1920); Walter B. Morgan, St. Louis; B. Earl Parker, Oregon; Walter F. Treuschell, Northwest Indiana; Boyd W. Tucker, Bengal.

16. Who have Died?

Silas L. Cates, Eli Davis, Joseph M. Haines, Madison A. Harlan, Ezra F. Hasty, Bert E. Jones, Richard C. Jones, Samuel C. Miller, Andrew S. Wooton.

17. Who have been Located at their own Request?

LeRoy Myers, Karl H. Carlson.

18. Who have been Located?

None.

19. Who have Withdrawn?

James H. Brown, Charles W. Chadwick, Olis C. Kintner.

20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

None.

21. Who have been Expelled?

None.

22. What other personal Notation should be made?

(1) Joseph W. Trout as a Local Deacon from the Christian Holiness Church.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

C. M. Hollopeter (7), J. M. Jordan (3), E. J. Magor (4), J. A. Morrison (1) J. A. Patterson (3).

24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

J. F. Bailey (2), J. Z. Barrett (4), S. Billheimer (3), J. O. Bills (2), J. W. Bowen (5), C. H. Brown (14), W. W. Brown (13), F. G. Browne (10), J. S. Cain (12), J. W. Cain (6), A. J. Carey (14), J. B. Cook (9), C. E. Disbro (23), A. J. Duryee (1), H. A. Ewell (19), J. T. Fettro (12) T. F. Frech (9), G. E. Garrison (5), T. M. Guild (4), O. V. L. Harbour (11), C. A. Hunt (4), F. M. Kemper (15), L. M. Krider (2), R. T. Laslie (9), C. E. Line (3), M. S. Marble (3), J. W. McDaniels (32),H. E. McFarlane (9), J. H. McNary (5), J. L. Murr (2), C. H. Murray (12), W. E. Murray (4), S. C. Norris (12), William Peck (29), M. R. Peirce (7), W. H. Peirce (16), L. P. Pfeifer (3), J. S. Phillips (1), M. C. Pittenger (15), R. S. Reed (17), J. M. B. Reeves (8), Lewis Reeves (12), J. A. Ruley (7), J. M. Rush (16), E. L. Semans (14), L. A. Sevits (7), F. J. Speckien (1), F. M. Stone (2), S. B. Stookey (2), M. F. Stright (10), M. Swadener (1), J. V. Terflinger (22), J. W. Tillman (16), W. F. Walker (14), E. B. Westhafer (1), C. E. White (4), C. H. Wilkinson (11), J. E. Williams (7), G. B. Work (6).

25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMaster, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates: E. M. Ellsworth, H. S. Nickerson.

26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

No report.

27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

No Report.

28. What is the Statistical Report?

See the Statistician's Report.

29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?

See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$431,443.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$58,663.

31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 2,641 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $21 per year, $55,461. For Necessitous distribution, $1,000. Total, $56,461.

32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From the Book Concern, $4,234. From Annual Conference Investments, $9,259. From the Chartered Fund, $35. From Pastoral Charges, $42,346. From the Board of Conference Claimants, $250. Total, $56,124.

(b) How has it been Applied?

See Report of Board of Stewards.

33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

$43,804.

34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

$1,121.

35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

Grace Church, Kokomo, Indiana.

(VIII) Appointments.

Names in Small Capitals are Elders; in Roman, Deacons; in Italic, Probationers; () are Supplies. The figures indicate the year of service in the Appointment.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

W. W. Martin, D. S., 7, 915 West Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Angola.....L. G. Jacobs 3
Arcola.....A. F. Uphoff 1
Ashley .....(Glen Bryan) 2
Auburn.....E. E. Trippeer 2
Auburn Ct.....(Irvin Pusey) 1
Bluffton.....C. H. Smith 4
Bluffton Ct....Fred McGlumphry 1
Bobo .....(Amos Zehr) 1
Coesse.....(Roy S. Brown) 2
Decatur.....U. S. A. Bridge 1
Decatur Ct.....J. K. Wyant 2
*Fiat.....*J. S. Denbo* 3
Flint.....(J. P. Chesnut) 1
Fort Wayne—
First.....J. W. Potter 2
Simpson.....J. C. White 1
St. Paul....Preston Polhemus 3
Trinity.....M. C. Wright 6
Wayne St.....H. C. Harman 1
Fremont.....V. L. Clear 1
Garrett.....D. H. Guild 1
Geneva.....J. W. Reynolds 4
Geneva Ct...(E. J. Glendenning) 3
Hamilton.....J. J. Fischer 1
Harlan .....Jesse Hochstedler 3
Hartford & Union,
(Geneva, R. D.)
Ingram Carnes 2
Hoagland.....F. A. Shipley 1
Hudson.....M. L. Hardingham 2
Huntertown .....Edwin Dickson 3
Leo.....*R. A. Fenstermacher* 1
(Grabill, R. D.)
Monroe.....S. I. Zechiel 2
Monroeville .....Edwabd Antle 2
Montpelier.....J. L. Gillard 2
New Haven.....E. L. Jones 3
Orland.....B. D. Nysewander 3
Ossian.....W. T. Daly 1
Ossian Ct.....*L. L. C. Wisner* 1
Pleasant Mills.....E. J. Maupin 3
Poneto.....J. M. Stewart 3
Ray.....G. A. Snider 1
Scipio.....W. M. Hollopeter 2
Spencerville ....(Fred Brewster) 1
St. Joe & Taylor..(D. H. Stoakes) 1
(Ft. Wayne, R. D.)
Waynedale.....(A. S. Elzey) 2
Stroh & Mongo.....(C. L. Rees) 1
Woodburn.....(C. A. Fisher) 1
York Ct.....(A. E. Burk) 4

SUPERNUMERARIES

C. M. Hollopeter.....Grabill 7
J. A. Morrison.....Ray 1

RETIRED MINISTERS

M. C. Pittenger.....Coesse 15
M. F. Stright.....Gary, Ind. 10
C. A. Hunt.....Riverside, Cal. 4

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

A. G. Neal, D. S., 3, 307 S. High St., Warsaw, Ind.

Albion.....A. F. White 2
Avilla.....F. S. Burns 3
Benton.....*C. E. Adams* 3
Bourbon.....E. S. Riley 2
Bourbon Ct.....Joseph Grimes 2
Bristol.....G. E. Hughes 1
Butler.....R. J. Burns 6
Clunette & Pleasant View (....)
Corunna.....W. B. Fallis 2
Elkhart—
Simpson.....R. C. Plank 6
St. Paul.....W. E. Pittenger 2
Trinity.....F. F. Thornburg 1
Etna Green.....C. A. Hile 4
Goshen—
First.....J. F. Porter 1
St. Marks.....N. P. Barton 3
Goshen Ct.....S. B. Stookey 1
Howe .....Leroy Huddleston 3
Inwood.....C. W. Montgomery 4
Kendalville.....F. A. LeMaster 7
Kimmell.....J. H. French 1
LaGrange.....G. F. Hubbartt 3
Leesburg.....G. L. Conway 2
Ligonier.....J. F. Lutey 3
Middlebury.....C. M. Vawter 2
Milford.....T. S. Haddock 3
Mishawaka.....W. W. Wiant 1

Nappanee.....R. R. Detweiler 5
New Paris & Jamestown,
J. W. Gruber 1
North Webster.....E. M. Foster 1
Osceola.....J. H. Royer 2
Pierceton.....A. L. Lamport 1
Rome City.....R. J. Hutsinpiller 2
South Milford (.....)
Syracuse.....F. H. Cremean 5
Tippecanoe.....*S. L. Yoder* 2
Topeka.....J. H. Richardson 1
Valentine .....Thurman Mott 3
Wakarusa.....N. E. Smith 3
Warsaw.....C. B. Croxall 2
Waterloo.....D. A. J. Brown 1
Wawaka.....F. R. Hill 3
Wolcottville.....H. E. Wright 1

SUPERNUMERARIES

J. M. Jordan.....Goshen, Ind. 3

RETIRED MINISTERS

J. S. Cain.....Warsaw 12
A. J. Carey.....Warsaw 14
J. B. Cook.....Warsaw 9
F. M. Kemper....Escondido, Cal. 15
E. L. Semans.....Warsaw 14
C. H. Wilkinson, 623 Highland
Ave., Oak Park, Ill. 11
C. E. White.....Elkhart 4
S. B. Stookey.....Topeka 2
F. M. Stone.....Indianapolis 2

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

F. A. Hall, D. S., 4, Kokomo, Ind.

Alto.....(R. A. Anderson) 1
(Kokomo, R. D.)
Amboy.....G. A. P. Jewell 1
Anoka & Bethel...(Merril Davis) 1
(Logansport, R. D.)
Arcadia.....H. L. Liddle 3
Atlanta.....H. R. Carson 3
Boxley.....Geo. W. Martin 1
(Sheridan, R. D.)
Bunker Hill.....E. H. Taylor 2
Center .....Charles Thornburg 3
Cicero .....Julius Pfeiffer 2
Converse.....E. E. DeWitt 3
Denver.....H. W. Park 3
Elwood.....P. E. Greenwalt 3
Forest.....C. G. Cook 2
Frankton.....H. A. Clugston 2
Galveston .....A. R. Sanks 1
Gilead.....(B. H. Friend) 1
Goldsmith.....C. E. Dunlap 1
Greentown.....A. E. Leese 1
Hillisburg..... J. C. Valentine 1
Hobbs & Aroma.....A. K. Love 2
Kempton.....*C. R. Stockinger* 1
Kokomo—
Beamer.....C. M. Fawns 1
Grace.....W. T. Arnold 4
Main St.....F. P. Morris 4
Lincoln.....E. A. Bunner 1
Logansport—
Broadway .....Ben Kendall 4
Market St.....J. Ira Jones 1
Wheatland.....U. S. Hartley 1

Macy.....J. B. Sparling 3
Macy Ct.....(John O. Mabuce) 1
Mexico.....(J. W. Trout) 1
McGrawsville (.....)
Miami .....(N. L. Mikkelson) 1
New Waverly.....(Fred Willey) 1
Peoria.....*C. O. Windoffer* 2
Peru .....Charles Tinkham 1
Richland .....John Parker 1
Roann.....C. A. Byrt 2
Russiaville.....W. E. Loveless 1
Santa Fe.....Arlington Singer 1
Sircleville .....*Clifton Pond* 2
Sharpsville.....H. C. Powell 3
Sheridan.....C. A. McPheeters 1
Tipton.....A. S. Preston 4
Twelve Mile.....C. L. Swartz 2
Walton.....E. C. Fisher 1
West Middleton..O. J. Beardsley 1
Windfall.....W. H. Harrison 3

RETIRED MINISTERS

C. H. Brown.....Kokomo 14
C. E. Disbro.....Kokomo 23
G. E. Garrison.....Macy 5
H. E. McFarlane.....Russiaville 9
S. C. Norris.....Culver, R. D. 12
William Peck.....Frankton 29
J. M. B. Reeves.....Converse 12
J. V. Terflinger.....Galveston 22
A. J. Duryee.....Galveston 1
F. J. Speckien.....Kokomo 1
J. S. Phillips.....Star City 1

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

J. A. Beatty, D. S., 7, 223 N. Hackley St., Muncie, Ind.

Albany.....T. M. Hill 3
Albany Ct.....G. F. Osbun 3
Alexandria .....Herbert Boase 2
Alexandria Ct....L. C. McFarlin 1
Anderson—
First.....L. C. Bentley 2

Grace (.....)
Indiana Ave...(Herbert Perry) 8
Noble St....E. J. Wickersham 6
Park Place.....A. D. Burkett 3
Blountsville (Muncie),
(J. A. Ruley) 1

Carmel.....K. R. Thompson 1
Daleville & Mt. Zion, G. V. Saunders 3
DeSoto.....H. E. Forbes 3
Eaton.....J. J. Fred 4
Fishers.....(J. W. Borders) 1
Fortville.....V. B. Hargitt 1
Gaston.....E. B. Megenity 2
Hartford City—
Grace.....L. W. Kemper 1
Grant St. (.....)
Hortonville.....(C. A. Mills) 2
(Noblesville, R. D.)
Ingalls & Florida..(O. A. Knox) 2
Jolietville .....(Herbert Perry) 1
Lapel.....J. H. Palmer 3
Matthews.....*W. O. Moulton* 2
Middletown.....J. S. Newcombe 2
Muncie—
Avondale.....J. W. Gibson 3
High St.....H. D. Ketcham 3
Madison St.....J. H. Runkle 2
Normal City.....D. C. Beatty 3
Whiteley.....*Mont C. Oliver* 2
New Burlington....(Loren Ross) 1
(Muncie, R. D.)
Noblesville.....H. S. Nickerson 1
Noblesville Ct. (.....)
Pendleton.....J. O. Powell 4
Perkinsville....(K. C. Maynard) 1
(Anderson, R. D.)
Rigdon.....S. F. Harter 2
(Elwood, R. D.)
Selma.....M. B. Graham 1
Shideler.....J. F. Stephenson 2
Summitville.....J. R. Stelle 2
Summitville Ct. (Alexandria, R. D.).....(R. C. Richardson) 1
Westfield.....A. C. Hoover 3
Yorktown.....P. B. Smith 3

SUPERNUMERARIES

E. J. Magor....Willseyville, N. Y. 4
J. A. Patterson....Battle Ground 3

RETIRED MINISTERS

W. W. Brown.....Muncie 13
C. E. Line, 1405 Ashland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 3
J. W. McDaniel.....Muncie 32
J. H. McNary.....Albany 5
W. H. Peirce.....Muncie 16
R. S. Reed.....Muncie, R. D. 5 17
Lewis Reeves.....Hartford City 12
J. A. Ruley..1000 E. Washington Street, Muncie 7
L. A. Sevits.....Albany 7
W. F. Walker.....Kankakee, Ill 14
J. E. Williams.....Indianapolis 7
J. Z. Barrett..Bradentown, Fla. 4
J. F. Bailey.....Greencastle 2
E. B. Westhafer, New Philadelpia, Ohio 1

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Somerville Light, D. S., 8, Richmond, Ind.

Boston .....(Frank McDaniels) 1
Cambridge City.....A. F. Hogan 4
Centerville.....E. T. Clark 3
Charlottesville.....*J. H. Brown* 2
Chester & Webster..V. E. Stoner 2
Dublin.....A. A. Turner 2
Dunkirk.....C. G. Yeomans 4
Economy.....A. L. Weaver 1
Farmland.....E. E. Franklin 1
Farmland Ct.....J. A. Land 3
Fountain City.....J. H. James 1
Greenfield.....J. T. Bean 1
Hagerstown.....S. H. Caylor 1
Kennard.....O. P. Van Y 1
Knightstown.....L. H. Ice 1
Lewisville.....R. L. Wilson 1
Losantville.....(W. P. Thorn) 1
Lynn.....W. E. Hamilton 3
Markleville.....A. J. Armstrong 3
Maxwell.....(C. A. Mitchell) 3
McCordsville.....H. L. Adams 4
Millgrove .....Mack Crider 3
Modoc.....A. E. Scotten 1
Newcastle—
Centenary .....*O. W. French* 1
First.....J. F. Edwards 1
Parker.....C. S. Miller 3
Pennville .....M. Pell 1
Philadelphia.....(J. B. Vickery) 1
Portland.....W. E. Hogan 3
Portland Ct.....Weber Roahrig 2
Redkey.....B. H. Franklin 3
Richmond—
First.....R. W. Stoakes 3
Grace.....A. H. Backus 4
Third.....E. L. Gates 4
Ridgeville.....F. A. Armstrong 2
Salamonia.....*R. J. Johnson* 1
Saratoga.....E. D. Imler 3
Shirley.....J. F. Blocker 1
Spiceland.....C. W. Anderson 5
Union City.....E. M. Dunbar 1
Whitewater & Middleboro (Richmond, R. D.)....L. F. Ulmer 2
Williamsburg.....F. C. Knowles 2
Willow Branch..B. F. Hornaday 1
Winchester.....O. T. Martin 4
Winchester Ct.....W. O. Power 4

RETIRED MINISTERS

S. Billheimer .....Hagerstown 13
F. G. Browne, Indianapolis Y. M. C. A. 10
R. T. Laslie....Hardinsburg, Ky. 9
M. R. Peirce.....Greenfield 7
L. P. Pfeifer.....Greenfield 3
M. S. Marble.....Indianapolis 3
J. O. Bills.....Lewisville 1

WABASH DISTRICT.

W. B. FREELAND, D. S., 4, Wabash, Ind.

Akron.....A. C. WISCHMEIER 2
Andrews.....D. V. WILLIAMS 1
Bippus .....HENRY LACY 3
Burket.....C. A. CLOUD 1
Churubusco....C. C. WISCHMEIER 2
Churubusco Ct....G. W. THOMAS 2
Claypool.....C. B. THOMAS 2
Columbia City.....M. O. LESTER 3
Etna & Troy.....F. S. YOUNG 3
Fairmount.....D. S. JONES 1
Gas City.....R. H. WEHRLY 2
Huntington—First....F. E. DAY 2
Jonesboro.....EDGAR MOORE 2
LaFontaine.....F. E. FRIBLEY 4
Lagro.....A. P. Teter 2
Lancaster.....(A. L. Myers) 2
(Warren, R. D.)
Larwill.....P. B. Leach 3
Liberty Mills....(Paul La Vere) 1
Lincolnville .....*Jeppe Jensen* 3
Marion—
First.....E. M. ELLSWORTH 3
Grace.....W. C. ASAY 3
Highland Ave...E. H. KENNEDY 1
Home Park.....*C. F. French* 1
Ninth St.....C. G. NELSON 1
Markle.....H. A. P. HOMER 4
Mentone.....C. B. SWEENEY 1
Morris Chapel....(M. R. Peirce) 1
(Marion, R. D.)
Mt. Etna.....F. J. ROBINS 3
North Manchester,
B. M. BECHDOLT 4
Point Isabel.....J. O. CAMPBELL 2
Roanoke.....C. E. SMITH 2
Roanoke Ct.....*H. P. Young* 1
Roll (Markle R. D.) C. M. Lantis 1
Silver Lake.....J. L. STURGELL 2
Sims.....*J. F. Seelig* 2
South Whitley....JOHN PHILLIPS 2
Swayzee .....THOMAS DAVIES 3
Sweetser.....F. P. Petersime 1
Uniondale.....*A. W. Pugh* 1
Upland.....M. E. BARRETT 5
Van Buren.....E. E. LUTES 2
Wabash—
First.....H. L. OVERDEER 2
Middle St.....I. R. GODWIN 2
Wabash St.....DAVID WELLS 1
Warren.....R. V. JOHNSON 3
Warren Ct.....(J. E. Lawshe) 1

RETIRED MINISTERS

J. W. BOWEN.....Marion 5
J. W. CAIN.....DeLand, Fla. 6
H. A. EWELL.....Dayton, O. 19
J. T. FETTRO.....South Whitley 12
T. F. FRECH.....Huntington 9
J. M. RUSH.....Okonagan, Wash. 16
J. W. TILLMAN.North Manchester 16
G. B. WORK.....Circleville, O. 6
T. M. GUILD.....Huntington 9
W. E. MURRAY.....Huntington 4
C. H. MURRAY.....Huntington 12
L. M. KRIDER.....Marion 2
J. L. MURR.....Milroy 2
O. V. L. HARBOUR.....Laketon 11
M. SWADENER.....Indianapolis 1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

R. J. WADE, Corresponding Secretary Committee on Conservation and Advance; Trinity, Elkhart, Quarterly Conference.

GEORGE R. GROSE, President DePauw University; Mishawaka Quarterly Conference.

C. U. WADE, Endowment Secretary DePauw University; Broadway, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

H. B. GOUGH, Professor DePauw University; First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

W. W. SWEET, Professor DePauw University; Greenfield Quarterly Conference.

W. E. MCPHEETERS, Professor Lawrence College; Sheridan Quarterly Conference.

B. S. HOLLOPETER, Corresponding Secretary Methodist Memorial Home; Huntington Quarterly Conference.

R. A. MORRISON, General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

G. H. MYERS, National Representative Board of Foreign Missions; Decatur Quarterly Conference.

C. J. EVERSON, Financial Agent Anti-Saloon League; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

O. A. TRABUE, Field Secretary Methodist Hospitals; First Church, Fort Wayne Quarterly Conference.

J. W. OBORN, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

EARLE NAFTZGER, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

T. J. JOHNSON, State Secretary; Lord's Day Alliance, First Church, Fort Wayne, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. WOODRUFF, Field Representative Board of Education; First Church, Goshen, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. GRAHAM, Field Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

SHERMAN POWELL, Financial Secretary Evansville College; Market Street, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

R. W. ROGERS, Chaplain U. S. Army.

The following were appointed missionaries: JOHN WENGATZ, to Africa; WALTER W. KRIDER, to Japan.

The following were left without appointment to attend school: F. S. HICKMAN, *LaFayette M. Hile*, *George Oborn*, *Howard Oborn*, *R. W. Michel*, *R. M. Morris*, *Chester L. Schwartz*, L. W. Stone, E. L. Albright, *F. M. Hall*, *J. W. Rose*.

J. P. CHAMNESS and E. E. WRIGHT were granted leave of absence for one year under provisions of the Discipline.

(IX) Daily Proceedings.

JOURNAL OF THE NORTH INDIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

FIRST DAY.

Elkhart, Indiana, Wednesday, April 5, 1922.

The North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church convened in its seventy-ninth session in Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Indiana, Bishop Frederick D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., presiding. At 8.30 A. M. the Bishop called the Conference to order, and announced hymn 415,

"Faith of our fathers,"

After singing of two stanzas of this hymn the Bishop offered prayer. At the close of the singing of the third stanza the Bishop gave an address on the meaning of the atonement. Prayer was offered by Bishop Leete. He announced hymn 315,

"Nearer, my God, to Thee,"

which was sung. The Bishop prepared us for the sacrament of the Lord's Supper by reading the ritual lesson. At his request the District Superintendents and the pastor of the local church came to the platform and assisted in the consecration of the elements and the distribution of the same to the people.

At his request the retired ministers and their wives came to the first table. This was followed by the men in the classes and their wives partaking of the elements. After the others had availed themselves of the sacramental service, the Bishop closed this service according to the ritual form.

Memorial Service.—The Bishop requested the Secretary of the Conference to preside at the memorial services. He announced hymn 463,

"Jesus, lover of my soul,"

which was sung. At the close of the singing of this hymn at the request of the Bishop, the Secretary read the list of names of the members of the Conference who had died within the last year. The following names were so recorded: E. F. Hasty, S. C. Miller, R. C. Jones, A. S. Wooton, Eli Davis, J. M. Haines, M. A. Harlan, S. L. Cates, B. E. Jones. Prayer was offered by C. E. Line.

The presiding officer then called the attention of the Conference to the fact that we have a larger death list this year than ever before in the history of the Conference, and that not only nine members of the Conference had died, but that death had taken away nine wives or widows of the Conference. He read the following list: Mrs. Bishop Fisher, Mrs. Mary F. Walker, Mrs. Mary J. Lamport, Mrs. Josephine Bentley, Mrs. Lucy M. Young, Mrs. Lona Pittenger, Mrs. Elizabeth Rogers, Mrs. Sarah Anderson, Mrs. Ellen Curtis. He then introduced T. M. Guild, who delivered the Memorial Address, on the theme:

"What is your life?"

At the close of the address Brother Guild offered prayer. On motion of C. E. Line, it was ordered that a letter of condolence be sent to Bishop Nicholson, on account of the recent death of his daughter, who was a teacher in Earlham College, situated within the territory of our Conference.

Hymn 490,

"Saviour more than life to me,"

was announced and sung.

Bishop Leete then baptized Robert Everett, infant son of W. E. Pittenger, the memoir of whose mother is published in the Minutes this year. Bishop Leete offered prayer, invoking the divine blessing on the baby and loved ones.

Roll Call.—At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary of Conference, D. V. Williams, called the roll, to which the following responded:

W. Peck, C. H. Wilkinson, E. L. Semans, A. J. Carey, J. B. Cook, C. H. Brown, J. A. Ruley, R. S. Reed, T. M. Guild, C. E. White, C. E. Line, M. Swadener, C. U. Wade, F. M. Stone, S. Light, M. S. Marble, M. R. Peirce, F. E. Day, H. D. Ketcham, J. A. Beatty, L. M. Krider, A. L. Lamport, B. S. Hollopeter, S. Powell, A. S. Preston, H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, J. L. Sturgell, C. M. Hollopeter, D. V. Williams, D. H. Guild, U. S. A. Bridge, J. L. Gillard, J. C. White, J. J. Fred, E. H. Taylor, C. Tinkham, A. L. Weaver, G. H. Myers, J. Phillips, E. B. Westhafer, W. W. Martin, D. S. Jones, M. Pell, J. T. Bean, F. A. Armstrong, W. B. Freeland, T. J. Johnson, N. P. Barton, L. C. Bentley, S. F. Harter, R. J. Wade,

E. L. Jones, J. L. Murr, E. M. Foster, J. O. Campbell, I. R. Godwin, D. Wells, E. E. Trippeer, O. A. Trabue, G. R. Grose, M. L. Hardingham, F. P. Morris, F. F. Thornburg, W. T. Arnold, J. H. Runkle, G. F. Osbun, J. H. Palmer, E. A. Bunner, E. E. Wright, E. E. Lutes, W. M. Hollopeter, F. A. Hall, H. L. Liddle, V. B. Hargitt, P. Polhemus, C. H. Smith, J. J. Fischer, A. H. Backus, T. M. Hill, W. E. Hamilton, G. W. Martin, J. C. Woodruff, G. E. Hughes, M. C. Wright, H. Boase, C. B. Sweeney, B. Kendall, M. B. Graham, C. J. Everson, C. A. Hile, H. L. Overdeer, H. W. Park, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Vawter, P. E. Greenwalt, E. J. Maupin, W. E. Loveless, M. E. Barrett, J. F. Lutey, H. E. Forbes, F. A. LeMaster, H. S. Nickerson, G. F. Hubbartt, J. W. Gruber, Frank S. Burns, S. H. Caylor, J. S. Newcombe, E. C. Fisher, E. S. Riley, A. D. Burkett, U. S. Hartley, L. H. Ice, A. F. Hogan, J. H. Brown, R. W. Stoakes, W. E. Pittenger, A. Singer, O. T. Martin, J. O. Powell, J. R. Stelle, John H. French, L. Myers, E. E. De Witt, C. G. Yoemans, W. H. Harrison, W. W. Wiant, H. A. Homer, L. W. Kemper, R. A. Morrison, S. I. Zechiel, W. E. Hogan, H. C. Powell, C. W. Anderson, J. I. Jones, E. B. Megenity, M. O. Lester, G. L. Conway, J. C. Valentine, A. E. Leese, L. Huddleston, L. G. Jacobs, W. T. Daly, B. M. Beckdolt, A. C. Hoover, C. B. Thomas, Joseph Grimes, J. F. Blocker, C. E. Smith, Thomas Davies, Edgar Moore, C. A. Cloud, C. A. Byrt, E. J. Wickersham, F. E. Fribley, J. F. Edwards, K. R. Thompson, J. O. Hochstedler, L. F. Ulmer, F. A. Shipley, R. V. Johnson, F. S. Young, F. H. Cremean, C. W. Montgomery, J. H. Richardson, A. C. Wischmeier, E. D. Imler, J. H. James, Fred McGlumphry, E. H. Kennedy, D. C. Beatty, V. L. Clear, F. J. Robins, T. S. Haddock, A. F. White, J. M. Jordan, A. J. Armstrong, A. K. Love, R. R. Detweiler, L. C. McFarlin, C. S. Miller, W. Roahrig, W. O. Power, E. Antle, B. H. Franklin, J. A. Morrison, Arthur F. Uphoff, H. R. Carson, E. L. Gates, J. A. Land, B. D. Nysewander, J. H. Royer, G. A. Snider, G. W. Thomas, J. L. Williams, A. P. Teter, F. R. Hill, N. E. Smith, A. E. Scotten, C. G. Cook, E. E. Franklin, R. C. Plank, P. B. Smith, J. B. Sparling, J. M. Stewart, G. A. P. Jewell, C. M. Fawns, J. W. Gibson, J. W. Reynolds, Thurman Mott, H. L. Adams, F. C. Knowles, C. G. Nelson, P. B. Leach, G. V. Saunders, H. E. Wright, W. B. Fallis.

PROBATIONERS.—J. Pfeiffer, C. A. McPheeters, V. E. Stoner, S. L. Yoder, H. A. Clugston, O. P. Van Y, R. L. Wilson, C. S. Windoffer, C. E. Adams, R. A. Fenstermacher, W. O. Moulton, C. R. Pond, A. W. Pugh, J. F. Seelig.

Bishop Fisher.—L. C. Bentley called the attention of the Conference to the deep sorrow that had come to our brother, Bishop Fred B. Fisher, whose name appears on our Conference roll. On motion of L. C. Bentley, it was requested that the Bishop's name appear hereafter at the head of this roll.

Transfers In.—The Bishop announced the following as transfered into this Conference: Hardin P. Young, from the Kentucky Conference, a probationer in the First Year Study; C. C. Wischmeier, an

Elder from the Bolivia Mission Conference; Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Second Year Studies, North Dakota Conference.

Organization.—Conference was organized by the election of the following officers: On motion of W. B. Freeland, Dorie V. Williams was re-elected Secretary, with privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated the following, who were elected: W. Earl Pittenger, Samuel H. Caylor.

Statistician.—V. L. Clear having been elected Statistician last year, was given the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated the following, who were elected: E. E. De Witt, Edgar Moore, J. B. Sparling, Edward Antle, J. F. Stevenson, A. J. Armstrong.

Treasurer.—M. E. Barrett, having been elected Treasurer at the last session of the Conference, was given the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated Chas. B. Croxall, F. H. Cremean, E. B. Megenity, F. E. Fribley, A. W. Pugh, and E. L. Gates, who were elected.

Complimentary.—W. W. Martin, on behalf of the Cabinet, offered the following resolution relative to D. S. Jones, which resolution was adopted:

WHEREAS, As the Rev. D. S. Jones served this Conference as Treasurer for ten successive years, beginning in 1911, and with his corps of assistants rendered efficient service in caring for this important part of our work;

Resolved, That we express to him and those who have helped him, our high appreciation for the service they have given us.

W. W. MARTIN, J. A. BEATTY,
W. B. FREELAND, S. LIGHT,
F. A. HALL, A. G. NEAL.

Auditor.—E. L. Jones, having been elected Auditor at the last session of this Conference, on his nomination the following were elected Assistant Auditors: LeRoy Myers, M. O. Lester, and Ross Hutsinpiller.

Rules of Order.—On motion of the Secretary, the rules of order for the last session of the Conference were adopted, with the change in time of the beginning of the session from 9.30 A. M. to 8.30 A. M.

On motion of the same, the program prepared by the Committee on Program was adopted.

Bar.—On motion of S. Light, the Bar of the Conference was made to include all of the auditorium.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the following were constituted a

committee on the privileges of the floor: B. S. Hollopeter, O. A. Trabue, J. L. Gillard.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the Cabinet was permitted to fill vacancies and make the necessary changes in the standing committees as printed in the Minutes.

On motion of S. Light, F. A. Armstrong was placed in charge of the subscriptions for the *Methodist Review.*

On motion of S. Light, C. G. Yeomans was constituted the official reporter for the *Western Christian Advocate.*

On motion of D. V. Williams, the Cabinet was requested to nominate the standing committees for next year.

Bishop Leete spoke briefly relative to the Area Expense Fund.

On motion, the same was ordered printed in the Minutes under the direction of the Conference Secretary.

On motion of W. B. Freeland, the time for the pastors handing in their reports was limited to noon Thursday, the second day of the session.

The Bishop announced that he had received communications from Dr. S. B. Campbell, a District Superintendent in the St. Louis Conference, requesting the readmission of Walter B. Morgan into this Conference, who, at his own request, had been granted a certificate of location. The purpose being to transfer him to the St. Louis Conference. On motion, the case was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the cases of A. J. Duryee, E. B. Westhafer, Madison Swadener, J. Stanley Phillips, LeRoy Myers, and J. A. Morrison were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. On motion of S. Light, it was ordered that all who are on the lists of Retired and Supernumerary preachers, be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Drafts.—The Bishop announced the following drafts: From the Book Concern, $4,234; Chartered Funds, $35. On motion of the Secretary, these drafts were accepted, ordered indorsed, and turned over to the Conference Treasurer for distribution by the Board of Stewards.

D. H. Guild, pastor of this church, announced the meeting places of the committees.

The Bishop called the attention of the Conference to the illness of A. G. Neal, District Superintendent of Goshen District. C. U. Wade moved that the Conference send greetings and offer prayer for the speedy recovery of Brother Neal. On motion, messages of sympathy were ordered sent to the following on account of personal illness: W. C. Asay, J. K. Wyant, and E. M. Dunbar.

On motion of W. W. Martin, B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade, and R. A. Morrison were constituted a committee to confer with the Conference Stewards on matters of mutual interest between the Stewards of the Conference and the Preachers' Aid.

Introduction.—Bishop Leete introduced D. W. Howell, Corresponding Secretary of the General Board of Deaconess Work.

No other business being presented, the Bishop requested the Conference to sing

"Blest be the tie that binds,"

and addressed the Conference on the theme:

"The Need of a New Idealism."

"Let that mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus."

At the conclusion of the address the Conference stood adjourned.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday, April 6, 1922.

Conference convened at 8.30, Bishop Leete in the chair. He announced hymn 545,

"Jesus calls us o'er the tumult."

After the singing of this hymn he requested O. A. Trabue to conduct the devotions. Brother Trabue read for a Scripture lesson the fifteenth Psalm, and offered prayer.

Bishop Leete brought cheering word to the Conference of the improved condition of Brother Neal, and stated that his temperature was normal.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Absentees.—The Secretary called the roll of the absentees, to which the following responded: G. B. Work, E. M. Ellsworth, J. F. Porter, W. W. Sweet, E. Dickson, and M. Crider. The following probationers responded: J. S. Denbo, G. E. Dunlap, E. N. Gilbertson, and M. C. Oliver.

On motion of D. V. Williams, the further calling of the roll was ordered omitted.

Standing Committees.—W. W. Martin, for the Cabinet, read the changed list of Standing Committees as follows:

American Bible Society.—L. W. Kemper, C. W. Montgomery, A. C. Wischmeier, A. F. White, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller, J. F. Lutey.

Board of Negro Education.—A. C. Wischmeier, F. P. Morris, Edwin Dickson, G. E. Hughes, D. C. Beatty.

Church Literature.—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, T. M. Hill, E. E. Franklin, I. R. Godwin.

Conference Relations.—J. T. Bean (1922), L. G. Jacobs (1922), W. W. Wiant (1923), H. L. Overdeer (1923), O. A. Trabue (1924), F. A. LeMaster (1924).

Education.—W. T. Arnold, J. O. Powell, M. O. Lester, C. H. Smith, H. S. Nickerson, C. B. Croxall.

Foreign Missions.—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Backus, F. F. Thornburg, E. M. Ellsworth.

Hospital.—J. C. White, P. E. Greenwalt, W. T. Daly, G. F. Hubbartt, F. E. Day, J. F. Edwards.

Memorial Home for the Aged.—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. A. P. Homer, A. F. Hogan, J. W. Gibson, F. J. Robins.

Ministerial Qualifications.—B. S. Hollopeter, H. D. Ketcham, B. Kendall, H. A. P. Homer, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

State of the Country.—G. R. Grose, A. S. Preston, J. S. Newcombe, J. C. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley, W. E. Hogan.

Sunday Schools.—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, E. L. Gates.

Sustentation.—K. R. Thompson, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

Temperance and Moral Questions.—O T. Martin, J. W. Oborn, J. B. Sparling, C. M. Vawter, J. M. Stewart, C. J. Everson.

On motion, these were confirmed.

First Question.—"*Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?*" Answered by the Secretary, "It is."

Second Question.—"*Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conference?*" This question was answered yesterday.

Fourteenth Question.—"*Was the Character of each Preacher examined?*", was called.

W. W. Martin, District Superintendent of Fort Wayne District, was passed in character, and he reported the district.

On motion of R. J. Wade, all preachers were requested to report the status of the benevolences, church membership, and subscription to the *Western Christian Advocate*. At the request of the Bishop the Secretary called the list of Effective Elders in the Fort Wayne District.

The following were passed in character and then made report according to Conference action:

L. G. Jacobs, Fred McGlumphry, E. E. Trippeer, C. H. Smith, B. F. Hornaday, Charles Tinkham, J. K. Wyant, J. W. Potter, U. S. A. Bridge, Preston Polhemus, M. C. Wright, J. F. Porter, L. W. Kemper, J. C. White, J. W. Reynolds, A. F. Uphoff, Jesse Hochstedler, M. L. Hardingham, Edwin Dickson, F. A. Shipley, S. I. Zechiel, Edward Antle, J. L. Gillard, E. L. Jones, M. B. Graham, E. J. Maupin, J. A. Morrison, E. E. Wright, W. M. Hollopeter.

Goshen District was called, and A. G. Neal was passed in character. On account of his illness he was excused from reading his report, which was ordered printed in the Minutes. The Secretary then called the roll of Effective Elders of Goshen District. The following were passed in character and made report:

A. F. White, F. S. Burns, E. S. Riley, Joseph Grimes, H. E. Wright, R. J. Burns, W. B. Fallis, W. E. Pittenger, R. C. Plank, D. H. Guild, C. A. Hile, H. C. Harman, N. P. Barton, L. Huddleson, C. W. Montgomery, F. A. LeMaster, E. M. Foster, G. F. Hubbartt, G. L. Conway, J. F. Lutey, C. M. Vawter, T. S. Haddock, R. R. Detweiler, David Wells, V. L. Clear, J. H. Richardson, W. W. Wiant, E. L. Albright, F. H. Cremean, A. L. Lamport, C. B. Croxall, F. R. Hill, J. W. Gruber.

Representation.—W. L. McDowell, Corresponding Secretary Board of Home Missions and Church Extension Society, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interest of that work.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. Logansport District was called, and F. A. Hall, the District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work on the district. The Secretary called the list of Effective Elders in this district, and the following were passed in character, and they reported their charges:

E. H. Kennedy, D. A. J. Brown, G. W. Martin, H. L. Liddle, H. R. Carson, Arlington Singer, E. E. DeWitt, H. W. Park, P. E. Greenwalt, C. G. Cook, A. E. Leese, A. J. Duryee, J. A. Gardner, J. C. Graham, Geo. A. P. Jewel, A. K. Love, W. E. Loveless, W. T. Arnold, F. P. Morris, Ben. Kendall, LeRoy Myers, J. H. Brown, F. F. Thornburg, C. A. Byrt, U. S. Hartley, E. C. Fisher, H. C. Powell, A. S. Preston, W. H. Harrison, A. R. Sanks, E. H. Taylor, J. P. Chamness, J. I. Jones, C. A. McPheeters.

The Statistician made announcement as to pastors making defective reports.

Representations.—A. H. Kenna, member of the Northwest Indiana Conference and representing the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University, was introduced to the Conference, and addressed it in the interest of that work. P. L. Benedict, associate pastor of the Wesley Foundation, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke briefly relative to the work that was being accomplished.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, C. E. Line and M. S. Marble were constituted a committee to nominate our representatives on the Wesley Foundation at Purdue.

Preachers' Aid Society.—The time having arrived, according to the Constitution, for the annual meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, the Conference suspended business, and the Preachers' Aid Society convened with Bishop Leete in the chair. On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, W. W. Wiant and P. E. Greenwalt were constituted a committee to nominate the officers of the society for the coming year.

C. U. Wade, secretary, read his report, which was adopted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

R. A. Morrison, general secretary, made verbal report, and spoke with reference to the work in general. The interests of the society were further discussed by B. S. Hollopeter, W. W. Martin, and C. U. Wade.

The Committee on Nominations made report of officers for the following year as follows: Officers of the society—B. S. Hollopeter, President; W. W. Martin, Vice-President; C. U. Wade, Secretary; B. F. Schroyer, Treasurer; R. A. Morrison, General Secretary. Board of Control—B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade, B. F. Schroyer, Hardin Rhoades, Benjamin Glasscock, W. F. Janney, R. A. Morrison, A. B. Cline, Chas. H. Smith, and the District Superintendents. Executive Committee.—W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, J. A. Beatty, B. F. Schroyer. We recommend the appointment of R. A. Morrison as general secretary.

On motion, the report of the committee was adopted.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the society adjourned.

Conference Business Resumed.—C. U. Wade read his report as treasurer of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees. This report was adopted and ordered printed in the Minutes. See reports.

J. C. White read a report of the changes in the articles of incorporation of Bashor Orphanage. After the subject of orphanages had been discussed by Bishop Leete, C. U. Wade, J. C. White, and W. W. Martin, on motion of W. W. Martin, the report was accepted,

ordered printed in the Minutes, the directors elected, and the incorporators named were given authority to do whatever seemed wise to do in the case after they had the necessary information.

Order of the Day.—On motion of F. A. Hall, the time for the consideration of Question Thirty-six was made to immediately follow the reading of the Journal on Saturday morning.

On motion the cases of E. E. Wright and J. P. Chamness were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Sixth Question.—The Sixth Question, "*Who have been Continued on Trial?*", was asked. The following were passed in character, and made their reports, were represented by their respective District Superintendents, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and were continued on Trial:

(a) In studies of the First Year: E. Nordin Gilbertson, W. O. Moulton, Mont C. Oliver, Clifton R. Pond, John W. Rose, Frank M. Hall, Lafayette M. Hile, R. W. Michel, Robert M. Morris, Geo. T. Oborn, Samuel L. Yoder, Hardin P. Young.

(b) The following were Continued on Trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year: Claude E. Adams, Charles E. Dunlap, Russel A. Fenstermacher, Howard B. Oborn, Julius Pfeiffer, Chas. O. Windoffer, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, John S. Denbo.

Discontinued.—On motion of J. A. Beatty, Barton Pogue was discontinued. Victor Huneryager was discontinued at his own request. Ralph R. Henderson, on motion, was discontinued.

When the names of Russel A. Fenstermacher and W. O. Moulton were called, they were excused from further attendance on account of illness in their families.

Representation.—George Richmond Grose, President of DePauw University, was introduced to the Conference, and addressed it in the interest of that school. Demetrius Tillotson, President of the Board of the Trustees of Hospitals, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in regard to hospitals.

Introductions.—The following were introduced to the Conference: W. E. McKenzie, District Superintendent of the South Bend District, A. E. Monger and W. B. Warriner, members of the Northwest Indiana Conference, and W. B. Slutz, of the North-East Ohio Conference, were introduced.

The Secretary called the list of the standing committees and announcement of time and place of meeting was made.

George H. Myers spoke with reference to his work in raising funds

for a home for the late G. W. Green, a former member of this Conference, and asked that the Conference Auditor be permitted to audit his books. On motion, the Auditor was granted permission to do this.

On motion of W. B. Freeland, a commission was authorized, to consist of the District Superintendents and three Conference members from each district, which commission should have power to act, and to which commission should be referred all matters connected with the location of the Epworth League Institute.

On motion of C. E. Line, the Cabinet was authorized to nominate the additional members for this commission.

Transfers.—Chester A. McPheeters was announced as having been transferred out as an undergraduate to the New England Conference. His transfer in from that Conference as a member in full connection was also announced. Ora Beardsley was announced transferred in from New Hampshire Conference, he having been elected to elder's orders, to be ordained elsewhere. The following transfers were also announced: D. J. Imler to the New England Conference; Boyd W. Tucker to the Bengal Conference, Herbert A. Broadwell to the Indiana Conference, Walter F. Treuschell and James A. Gardner to the Northwest Indiana Conference, and B. Earl Parker to the Oregon Conference.

Sixteenth Question.—The Sixteenth Question, "*Who have Died?*" was called. The following members of the Conference were announced deceased: Silas L. Cates, Eli Davis, Joseph M. Haines, Madison A. Harlan, Ezra F. Hasty, Bert E. Jones, Richard C. Jones, Samuel C. Miller, Andrew S. Wooton.

Seventeenth Question.—"*Who have been Located at their own Request?*" was asked. LeRoy Myers, on motion of the Committee on Conference Relations, was granted a certificate of location at his own request.

Eighteenth Question.—The Eighteenth Question, "*Who have been Located?*" was called and answered, "None."

Nineteenth Question.—"*Who have Withdrawn?*" was called, and Charles W. Chadwick was announced withdrawn from the ministry of the Methodist Church at his own request. James H. Brown was announced withdrawn from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church at his own request.

Twentieth Question.—The Twentieth Question was called, "*Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?*" Answered, "None."

Twenty-first Question.—The Twenty-first Question, *"Who have been Expelled?"* was called and answered, "None."

The Bishop announced hymn 420,

"True hearted, whole hearted,"

which was sung, and he gave us an excellent address on

"Redeeming the time,"

and closed with prayer.

Conference then stood adjourned.

THIRD DAY.

Friday, April 7, 1922.

Conference met at 8.30 A. M., Bishop Leete in the chair. He announced hymn 383,

"Onward, Christian soldiers,"

which was sung. At the request of the Bishop, M. S. Marble conducted devotional services. For Scripture lesson he read the first chapter of St. John. After the reading he offered prayer.

Hymn 416,

"The Son of God goes forth to war,"

was sung.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Wesley Foundation.—The committee previously appointed to nominate our representatives on the Wesley Foundation, nominated F. A. Hall and C. B. Croxall, as ministers, and Walter R. Werking, of Anderson, as layman, to constitute our directors on the Wesley Foundation. On motion, these were elected by the Conference.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—Muncie District was called. J. A. Beatty, District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported work on the District.

The following Effective Elders were passed in character:

T. M. Hill, G. F. Osbun, Herbert Boase, L. C. Bentley, E. J. Wickersham, A. D. Burkett, V. B. Hargitt, H. E. Forbes, J. J. Fred, J. L. Williams, W. T. Daly, E. B. Megenity, E. M. Dunbar, L. C. McFarlin, J. H. Palmer, J. S. Newcombe, J. W. Gibson, H. D. Ketcham, J. H. Runkle, D. C. Beatty, O. A. Trabue, J. O. Powell, E. B. Westhafer, J. R. Stelle, A. C. Hoover.

Eighth Question.—The following were passed in character, the Registrar reported their studies, they were recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, were represented by their respective District Superintendents, advanced to the Studies of the Third Year, elected to Deacon's Orders and to full membership in the Conference:

Herbert A. Clugston, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson, Ross Hutsinpiller, Julius Pfieffer, the last already a Deacon.

Walter W. Krider was continued on Trial in the Studies of the Second Year. Howard B. Oborn was elected to Deacon's Orders and advanced to the Studies of the Third Year. W. H. Menaugh, on motion, was discontinued.

Fourth Question.—The Fourth Question, "*Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Church?*" was called.

Forest H. Petersime was received from the New Light Christian Church. His credentials as a Deacon were recognized and he was placed in the Studies of the Third Year.

"A charge to keep I have"

was sung. The class for admission was called forward by the Bishop, asked the Disciplinary Questions, and satisfactorily answered, and were received into full connection in the Conference by a standing vote. The Bishop then offered prayer.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—Under the call of the Fourteenth Question, Richmond District was called. Somerville Light, the District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work on the district. At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary called the list of the following Effective Elders, who were passed in character, and reported according to the rule of the Conference:

A. F. Hogan, E. T. Clark, A. A. Turner, C. G. Yeomans, G. E. Hughes, J. H. James, J. A. Land, J. F. Blocker, H. S. Nickerson, C. W. Chadwick, J. H. French, M. Pell, W. E. Hamilton, A. J. Armstrong, H. L. Adams, Mack Crider, J. F. Edwards, L. H. Ice, F. C. Knowles, W. E. Hogan, Weber Roahrig, B. H. Franklin, R. W. Stoakes, A. H. Backus, E. L. Gates, F. A. Armstrong, A. E. Scotten, E. D. Imler, C. W. Anderson, J. T. Bean, L. F. Ulmer, S. H. Caylor, O. T. Martin, W. O. Power.

Representation.—J. B. Hingeley, Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants, was introduced, and addressed the Conference in the interests of that Board, and presented the Conference, through the Bishop, a draft of $250.

Dr. J. O. Baker, representing the Board of Education, was introduced, and addressed the Conference on the cause he represented.

The Secretary read the list of names of the Commission on the Epworth League Institute prepared by the Cabinet, as follows:

Fort Wayne District—District Superintendent, J. C. White, L. G. Jacobs, Chas. Tinkham.

Goshen District—District Superintendent, V. L. Clear, C. B. Croxall, W. W. Wiant.

Logansport District—District Superintendent, F. F. Thornburg, H. R. Carson, B. Kendall.

Muncie District—District Superintendent, H. D. Ketcham, L. C. Bentley, J. W. Gibson.

Richmond District—District Superintendent, A. H. Backus, J. F. Edwards, C. S. Miller.

Wabash District—District Superintendent, F. E. Day, D. V. Williams, M. O. Lester.

Tenth Question.—"*What Members are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?*" was called. The following were passed in character, reported their work, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year:

Thurmon Mott, Alvin P. Teter, Claude M. Fawns, Frederick R. Hill, Julius Pfieffer, Joseph A. Lamb, Noah E. Smith.

Eleventh Question.—The Eleventh Question. "*Who have Completed the Conference Course of Study?*" was called. The following were passed in character, reported their work, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents, graduated from the course of study, and elected to Elder's Orders:

Ora J. Beardsley (to be ordained elsewhere), Clarence G. Cook, Estill E. Franklin, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Albert E. Scotten (already an Elder), Phillips B. Smith, Geo. A. Snider, John B. Sparling, James F. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, Lewis W. Stone (to be ordained elsewhere), Geo. W. Thomas, Geo. A. P. Jewel, Claude M. Fawns, Julius Pfeiffer.

This class was called forward, briefly addressed by the Bishop, and presented the graduate Diplomas by the Registrar of the Conference. This was followed by a moment of silent prayer.

The announcements were made and committees called.

"O happy day"

was sung. The Bishop addressed the Conference and visiting laymen on the subject, "Puissant Spirit of Christ", First Peter, first chapter, eleventh verse. At the close of the address the Bishop offered prayer, and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, April 8, 1922.

Conference convened at 8.30, and Bishop Leete in the chair. He announced hymn 334,

"My faith looks up to Thee",

which was sung. J. L. Gillard conducted the devotions, reading for Scripture lesson Ephesians, fifth chapter, verses one to twenty-one. Hymn 349,

"Saviour, Thy dying love Thou gavest me,"

was sung, which closed the devotional services.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved. H. D. Ketcham offered a resolution, "To provide for amending the Constitution so as to prohibit Sectarian Legislation and the support of Sectarian Institutions from Public Funds.

Article of Amendment

No law shall be passed respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, nor shall the National Government or any State, county, city, town, village of other civil division use its property or any money raised by taxation or otherwise either to be used for the purpose of founding, maintaining or aiding by appropriation, payment for services, expenses, or in any other manner, other than by remission of taxation, any church, religious denomination or religious society, or any institution, school, society or undertaking which is wholly or in part under sectarian or ecclesiastical control.

Thirty-sixth Question.—Thirty-sixth Question, "*Where shall the Next Conference be held?*" was called.

H. L. Overdeer, in behalf of the Frist Church of Wabash, invited the Conference to hold its next session there.

W. T. Arnold, representing Grace Church of Kokomo, invited the Conference to hold its next session there. These two places were represented by these two pastors.

During the process of taking the vote for First Church, Wabash,

Mr. Overdeer moved to make the vote in favor of Grace Church, Kokomo, unanimous, which was done.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—Under the call of the Fourteenth Question, Wabash District was called. W. B. Freeland, District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work of the district. At the close of the report the Secretary called the following list of Effective Elders in Wabash District, who were passed in character, and they reported their work:

A. C. Wischmeier, A. L. Weaver, Henry Lacey, C. C. Wischmeier, C. B. Thomas, M. O. Lester, Frank S. Young, C. B. Sweeney, R. H. Wehrly, F. E. Day, Edgar Moore, F. E. Fribley, E. M. Ellsworth, W. C. Asay, C. A. Cloud, K. R. Thompson, H. A. P. Homer, D. S. Jones, F. J. Robins, B. M. Bechdolt, J. O. Campbell, S. F. Harter, C. E. Smith, J. L. Sturgell, John Phillips, Thomas Davies, J. C. Valtine, E. A. Bunner, M. E. Barrett, E. E. Lutes, H. L. Overdeer, I. R. Godwin, D. V. Williams, R. V. Johnson, C. G. Nelson.

The Secretary then called the list of Effective Elders in special appointments, and the following were passed in character:

R. J. Wade, George R. Grose, C. U. Wade, H. B. Gough, W. W. Sweet, W. E. McPheeters, B. S. Hollopeter, R. A. Morrison, G. H. Myers, Madison Swadener, C. J. Everson, W. V. Meredith, J. W. Oborn, Earle Naftzger, T. J. Johnson, J. C. Woodruff, J. J. Fischer, Sherman Powell, R. W. Rogers, John Wengatz, J. E. Ferris, Walter W. Krider, Boyd W. Tucker, F. S. Hickman.

Change of Relation.—The following were changed from Effective to Retired relation on recommendation of the committee, and motion of their respective District Superintendents.

J. Stanley Phillips, Madison Swadener, E. B. Westhafer, A. J. Duryee, F. J. Speckien.

Twenty-third Question.—"*Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?*" was called. The following, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relation, were continued in this relation:

K. H. Carlson, J. M. Jordan, Ernest J. Major, J. A. Patterson.

C. M. Hollopeter was continued in this relation by a vote of more than two-thirds of the Conference, on account of the length of time in this relation. J. A. Morrison was changed from Effective to Supernumerary.

Leave of Absence.—E. E. Wright and J. P. Chamness were each granted a leave of absence for one year under the Disciplinary provisions.

Third Question.—"*Who have been Readmitted?*" was called. On recommendation of the Committee of Conference Relations, Walter B. Morgan, who was located by this Conference, at his own request in 1919, was re-admitted.

Twenty-fourth Question.—"*Who are the Retired Ministers?*" was called. The following were passed in character and continued in this relation:

J. F. Bailey, J. Z. Barrett, S. Billheimer, J. O. Bills, J. W. Bowen, C. H. Brown, W. W. Brown, F. G. Browne, J. S. Cain, J. W. Cain, A. J. Carey, J. B. Cook, C. E. Disbro, H. A. Ewell, J. T. Fettro, T. F. Frech, G. E. Garrison, T. M. Guild, O. V. L. Harbour, C. A. Hunt, F. M. Kemper, L. M. Krider, R. T. Laslie, C. E. Line, M. S. Marble, J. W. McDaniels, H. E. McFarlane, J. H. McNary, J. L. Murr, C. H. Murray, W. E. Murray, S. C. Norris, William Peck, M. R. Peirce, W. H. Peirce, L. P. Pfeifer, M. C. Pittenger, R. S. Reed, J. M. B. Reeves, Lewis Reeves, J. A. Ruley, J. M. Rush, E. L. Semans, L. A. Sevits, F. M. Stone, S. B. Stookey, M. F. Stright, J. V. Terflinger, J. W. Tillman, W. F. Walker, C. E. White, C. H. Wilkinson, J. E. Williams, G. B. Work.

F. M. Stone, in behalf of the Retired Ministers, briefly spoke on the work of the ministry. Bishop Leete then brought a brief message of greeting and cheer to the Retired men.

Fifth Question.—The Fifth Question, "*Who have been Received on Trial?*" was called. The following were called forward, introduced to the Conference, reported on in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the committee on general qualifications, represented by the respective District Superintendents, and Received on Trial in the Studies of the First Year.

Ingram Carnes, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference; Chas. R. Thornburg, Chester R. Stockinger, recommended by the Logansport District Conference; J. Harvey Brown, Robert J. Johnson, Orville W. French, recommended by the Richmond District Conference; Jeppe E. Jensen, Clarence F. French, recommended by the Wabash District Conference.

Thirteenth Question.—The Thirteenth Question, "*What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?*" Charles E. Dunlap, recommended by the Logansport District Conference, for Local Elder orders. He was reported on in his studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on General Qualifications, represented by the District Superintendent, and elected to Elder's Orders as a Local Deacon. Joseph W. Trout was from the Christian Holiness

Church, his orders as a Local Elder were recognized. Thomas C. Henderson was elected to Local Deacon's Orders, having been reported on his studies by the Registrar, recommended in by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, and represented by his District Superintendent.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the Trustees of the Grove Bethel Church, an abandoned church, were authorized to sell it and give the proceeds to the Spencerville charge.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—The Bishop asked the question, "*Is there anything against the Preacher in the Conference?*" Answered: There is nothing against any of them.

Committee on Memorial Home made report, which was adopted. See reports.

Introductions.—Stanley W. Wiant, Assistant Editor of the *Western Christian Advocate*, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke in the interest of church papers.

Resolutions.—The following resolution was read by the Secretary, and adopted:

WHEREAS, Practically all the many interests of official Methodism are reported in the Annual Conference Minutes;

WHEREAS, The *Advocates* are a mighty factor in promoting every aspect of Christian work, such as that of the local churches, the benevolences and various institutions;

WHEREAS, The reduction in the amount of space due to Cenentary grouping of benevolences opens the way for additional matters of importance;

WHEREAS, The District Superintendents of Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky, in a meeting held in Cincinnati, October 5, 1920, formally pledged to bring this suggestion to the attention of the Conferences; Be it

Resolved, That the North Indiana Conference ask the Secretary to include *Advocate* circulation in the Annual Minutes wherever in his judgment he can most advantageously run the column.

FREELAND A. HALL, JAMES A. BEATTY,
W. W. MARTIN, W. B. FREELAND.
SOMERVILLE LIGHT,

On motion of W. W. Martin, the Secretary was requested to prepare a form for pastors reporting next year the number of *Western Christian Advocates* taken on their charge.

Introductions.—Bishop Lester H. Smith was introduced to the Conference, and spoke of the pressing need of the work in India.

C. H. Smith read the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the members of the North Indiana Conference, encourage the proposed plan for a Simultaneous Evangelistic Campaign in the Indianapolis Area within the Conference year 1922-1923.

On motion of D. V. Williams for a committee to invite the laymen to the joint session this afternoon, the Bishop appointed F. A. LeMaster and C. H. Smith.

The Committee on Church Literature made a report which was adopted.

On motion of W. W. Martin, it was ordered that we meet in executive session at the Congregational Church next Monday morning, at 8.30.

Announcements were made, committees called. C. U. Wade read the following resolution, which was adopted:

WHEREAS, The North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has approved the incorporation and organization of the Bashor Deaconess Orphanage of the Methodist Episcopal Church, located within the bounds of the Conference; and

WHEREAS, Said Orphanage and incorporation has been approved by the State of Indiana and also by the Area State Council of said church in Indiana, be it, therefore,

Resolved, That as a Conference we ask the approval of the Board of Hospitals and Homes of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the incorporation and institution of the said Bashor Deaconess Orphanage in said territory.

R. J. Wade offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

That the Bishop and District Superintendents be authorized to name, in harmony with the request of the committee of twenty-five on advance program, a commission with power to represent the North Indiana Conference in all items pertaining to the study and inclusion of Conference interest in the allied benevolent program which will follow the present Centenary period.

A. H. Sapp and C. C. Cochran, members of the Laymen's Association, were introduced to the Conference at this time.

Herbert Harper, from Boston University, was introduced, and brought a brief message.

"Blessed Assurance"

was sung. The Bishop then addressed the Conference on the

"Church of the living God,"

using First Timothy, third chapter, and fifteenth verse. Bishop Smith then led in prayer, and the Conference stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY.

Afternoon.

Joint Session.

The Conference met in Joint Session with the Laymen's Association at 2.00 P. M. The Laymen were escorted to seats in the central sections of the church.

The devotional services were opened by singing hymn 2,

"Come Thou almighty King."

This was followed by prayer by Elwood Starbuck.

Bishop F. Leete, Elwood Starbuck, President of the Laymen's Association, and Frank W. Green, Secretary, were seated on the platform. The Bishop introduced Bishop Lester H. Smith, of India, who spoke on "The New Spirit of the Centenary." The Bishop then introduced President A. F. Hughes, of Evansville College, who spoke on "The Teachings of the Church the Need of the Hour."

The Bishop announced hymn, No. 631,

"Jesus shall reign wher-e'er the sun
Does his successive journeys run."

was sung, and the Joint Session stood adjourned.

SUNDAY SERVICES.

Sunday, April 9, 1922.

The Annual Conference Lovefeast was opened at 9.15 A. M., in charge of C. H. Brown. He announced hymn 325,

"Break Thou the Bread of Life to Me,"

which was sung. Then he announced hymn No. 137. After the singing of this hymn, the Scripture lesson, Psalm 34, was read by C. E. White. Prayer was offered by T. M. Guild. Hymn 530,

"O Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight,"

was sung. The singing of this hymn was followed by the testimony service, in which a very large number took part. This service was a great spiritual blessing not only to those who participated, but also those who heard them. The hour for public worship having arrived, the Conference Lovefeast was closed by singing

" 'Tis done, the great transaction is done."

Public Worship.—The services of public worship were opened promptly at 10.30 A. M., by singing hymn 207,

"The church's one foundation." 2003568

At the conclusion of the singing, the Apostle's Creed was repeated, and then prayer was offered by Bishop Lester H. Smith. After the choir rendered a beautiful selection, Dr. J. A. Beatty led the Responsive Reading from the Psalter. The lesson from the New Testament Scriptures was read by F. M. Stone. The Bishop baptized two children before he delivered his sermon. He chose his text from Ephesians 3. 9-10.

The sermon was full of inspiration and very helpful to the great audience that filled to capacity the entire church. The morning hour of worship was concluded by singing hymn 180,

"All hail the power of Jesus' name."

The benediction was pronounced by the Bishop.

Ordination Service.—At three o'clock the Ordination Service was opened by singing

"Nearer, my God, to Thee,"

while the Bishop, Secretary of the Conference, candidates for ordination, and the Cabinet marched in and took their respective places. Following this there was a Consecration Service for a Deaconess, Miss Mary Josephine Metts, who was presented by F. F. Thornburg, President of the Conference Board of Deaconess Work. She was consecrated according to the Disciplinary form.

The Bishop spoke briefly and in an impressing manner on "The minister as a teacher, preacher, and healer." Gaylord V. Saunders, R. Lowell Wilson, J. F. Stephenson, and E. E. Franklin spoke briefly on the subject, "My Calling and Purpose." Somerville Light, at the request of the Bishop, delivered the charge to the candidates, in an excellent and eloquent address on the subject, "As Good Ministers of the Gospel." A quartet from the local choir rendered a beautiful selection.

At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary called the names of the following, who had been elected to be ordained Deacons, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. After they had taken the vows, the Bishop, with the assistance of Elders, ordained them Deacons: Herbert A. Clugston, Thomas Henderson, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, and R. Lowell Wilson.

The Secretary called the names of the following, who had been elected to be ordained Elders, and presented them to the Bishop to

be ordained Elders: Clarence G. Cook, Claude M. Fawns, C. E. Dunlap, E. E. Franklin, G. A. P. Jewell, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Julius Pfeiffer, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Phillips B. Smith, George A. Snider, J. B. Sparling, J. F. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, and George S. Thomas. Each candidate had selected one of his friends to assist in his ordination, in addition to the assistance of the District Superintendents. The wives of the candidates, and members of the immediate families, were also called to the chancel at the time of the ordination. The Bishop, with the assistance of the District Superintendents and the selected friends, ordained them Elders.

The ordination service is one of the most important and impressive services in our church. The class of Elders ordained at this session of the Annual Conference was one of the largest ever ordained in this Conference. There was a large audience present which packed every available part of the auditorium and adjacent rooms. Many who were present had waited for hours to witness this service. After the Bishop led in prayer, the service was closed by singing the Doxology.

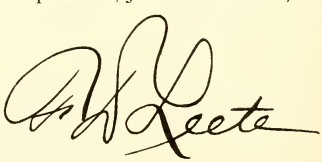
Certificate of Ordination.

This Certifies, That at Elkhart, Indiana, on April ninth, nineteen hundred and twenty-two, I did ordain, under the election of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the following:

As Deacons, Herbert A. Clugston, Thomas Henderson, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, and R. Lowell Wilson.

On the same day, and in the same place, with the assistance of Elders:

As Elders, Clarence G. Cook, Claud M. Fawns, Charles E. Dunlap, Estill E. Franklin, George A. P. Jewell, Clyde S. Miller, Bertrand D. Nysewander, Julius Pfeiffer, Ralph C. Plank, James H. Royer, Phillips B. Smith, George A. Snider, John B. Sparling, James F. Stephenson, John M. Stewart, and George W. Thomas.



Presiding Bishop.

FIFTH DAY.

Monday, April 10, 1922.

Pursuant to the adjournment, the Conference met in Executive Session in the Congregational Church, Elkhart, Indiana. At 8.40 A. M., Bishop Leete took the chair and called the Conference to order. The hymn,

"A charge to keep I have,"

was sung, and Bishop Leete offered prayer.

The Bishop then stated that the purpose of the Executive Session was to consider some educational matters that had been brought to the attention of the Conference at the last session.

W. B. Freeland, for the Committee that had been appointed at the last session of the Conference to consider the overtures from Taylor University, relative to the relationship of the two bodies, then read the report of the committee. On motion, the report was ordered printed in the Minutes. See reports.

Bishop Leete then at some little length considered the educational possiblities relative to our Conference and what might be accomplished. W. W. Martin then moved, that we provide a commission with authority to act for the Conference in educational matters in case of any emergency. Said commission to consist of the Resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, and five (5) members from each district. Motion carried. By common consent the commission was given authority to call to its assistance additional members, if it were deemed necessary.

In answer to a question raised by R. J. Wade, as to whether the commission would have authority to consider propositions coming from outside the territory of the Conference, the commission was given that authority.

On motion, the Cabinet was requested to appoint this commission.

On motion of Somerville Light, the trustees of an abandoned piece of church property at Raysville, were authorized to sell it and apply the proceeds where they thought best.

On motion of C. H. Smith, the Executive Session adjourned.

Regular Session.—At 9.30 A. M., the Conference met in open session in Trinity Church, with C. U. Wade in the chair by request of Bishop Leete.

Prayer was offered by B. S. Hollopeter.

Reports.—The following committees made reports, which were adopted. See reports:

State of the Church, American Bible Society, Sunday Schools, Committee on Education.

Printing Minutes.—On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the Secretary was ordered to have printed 5,000 copies of the transactions of this Conference session, together with the reports and statistics, as the Official Journal, and to distribute the same to the districts pro rata with the number of members in full connection, and to send a copy to each Retired member living without the bounds of the Conference and a copy to each Conference widow. It was further ordered that one hundred dollars be added to the expense account of printing the Minutes to be given the Secretary of the Conference as part remuneration for his services as Secretary.

Introductions.—The following members of the Michigan Conference were introduced: J. R. T. Lathrop, A. W. Wallis, A. S. Williams.

Reports Continued.—The following committees made report, which were adopted. See reports:

Temperance, Deaconess Board, Sustentation, District Conference Journals, Veterans of the Cross, Negro Education, Hospitals.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees was authorized to investigate the matter of unmarked graves of deceased members of this Conference.

On motion of J. W. Potter, a collection was taken for the janitor of the church, which amounted to $25.23, which was turned over to him.

Location.—On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, Karl H. Carlson was granted a Certificate of Location at his own request.

On motion of Herbert Boase, the officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees were re-elected.

On motion of W. E. Pittenger, an outline of the Sunday services was ordered printed in the Minutes.

On motion of Sherman Powell, each Conference Visitor was ordered to make report to the committee representing the institution he was elected to visit.

Reconsideration.—On motion of M. S. Marble, the report of the Committee on Education was reconsidered. The report of the committee being before us, it was requested that hereafter the Committee on Education specify the time when the Visitor should take up his work and for what length of time he was appointed. On motion of M. S. Marble, it was ordered that the term of M. O. Lester, as Visitor to DePauw University, should begin September 1, 1922, and that it should continue for a period of three years, and that he was to succeed W. B. Freeland, whose term expires September 1, 1922. The Secretary

of the Conference was requested to edit the report in conformity with this action. The report was then adopted.

Bishop in Chair.—Bishop Leete took the chair at this time, and announced the transfer of W. B. Morgan, who had been re-admitted to this Conference, to the St. Louis Conference.

Journal.—The Journal of Saturday's session was approved without reading.

The Secretary was authorized to edit all reports.

Fifth Question Resumed.—The Fifth Question, "*Who are Received on Trial?*" was resumed.

Lester L. C. Wisner was reported on in his studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by his District Superintendent, and received on Trial in the Studies of the First Year.

W. W. Martin, for the Cabinet, read the names of the members of the Area Council, who, on motion, were elected.

He also read the changes in the Board of Stewards as follows: J. H. Runkle to succeed himself, and T. S. Haddock to succeed J. C. Graham.

On motion of C. H. Smith, the Cabinet was requested to nominate a Committee on Evangelism.

Committee on Program.—On motion of the Secretary, the pastor of Grace Church, Kokomo, and District Superintendent of Logansport District, were constituted the Committee on Program for the next session of the Conference.

Triers of Appeals.—The following were announced as Triers of Appeals: J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMaster, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates: E. M. Ellsworth, H. S. Nickerson.

The Board of Stewards made report, which was adopted, and ordered printed in the Minutes. See reports.

The Treasurer and Statistician made reports of totals and of decreases and increases. These reports were accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

The Secretary asked permission to change his official record to correspond to the facts in the case of P. B. Leach, thus recording him in the Studies of the Third Year. Request was granted.

On motion of W. W. Martin, W. B. Freeland was re-elected trustee of the Wesley Foundation at Indiana State University.

Representations.—Jesse Bogue, Area Secretary, and R. J. Wade, Secretary of the Committee on Conservation and Advance, were introduced to the Conference, and addressed it in the interests of their respective work.

On motion of F. E. Day, the Cabinet was authorized to nominate the Committee on Conservation and Advance.

On motion of W. B. Freeland, the following officers were re-elected for next year: Treasurer, M. E. Barrett; Statistician, V. L. Clear; Auditor, E. L. Jones.

On motion of D. V. Williams, the Auditor was permitted to have his report printed in the Minutes without reading.

J. W. Potter read the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which, on motion, was adopted by a standing vote. See resolutions.

W. W. Martin read the complimentary resolutions of the Cabinet, which were adopted by a standing vote. See resolutions.

J. L. Gillard, at his own request, was relieved from the Board of Examiners, and F. E. Fribley was substituted.

M. S. Marble was announced to preach the Memorial sermon.

The Bishop announced O. A. Trabue as Field Secretary for the Hospitals of Indiana, and J. C. Woodruff as Field Secretary for the Board of Education, and J. C. Graham as Field Secretary for the Preachers' Aid Society.

On motion of D. V. Williams, Secretary, it was ordered that after the conducting of the devotional services and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, the North Indiana Annual Conference stand adjourned, *sine die*.

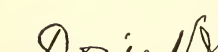
The Bishop announced hymn 383,

"Onward, Christian Soldiers,"

three stanzas of which were sung. He addressed the Conference, reviewing the work of the Conference and of the Cabinet during this session.

The Bishop then read the appointments, and offered a fervent prayer for the divine blessing on the pastors and churches during the coming year. The long meter doxology was sung, the Benediction was pronounced by C. U. Wade, and the North Indiana Annual Conference stood adjourned without day.

President.



Secretary.

(X) Reports.

(a) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT

W. W. Martin, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

We record our deep appreciation of the kind Providence which has been the source of inspiration and strength for the year just closing. The co-operation of pastors and laymen has made possible another year of victory. Many of our people have struggled against adverse circumstances. Many have suffered under the hand of affliction. Many of our pastors have had sickness in their homes, but these light afflictions have enriched experience and brought us closer to God. Brother J. K. Wyant recently passed through a surgical operation in our Methodist hospital at Fort Wayne. He is on the road to recovery but will not be able to be with us in this Conference session.

W. W. Martin

Several charges have had changes of pastors within the year. Immediately after Conference last spring, Scipio, on the Woodburn charge, asked to be made a station. This was done and the pastor assigned to Woodburn became pastor of Scipio. L. E. Dunbar was appointed as supply pastor at Woodburn, but was relieved of the charge in January, and Chas. A. Fisher appointed in his place. Brother F. M. Hall asked to be permitted to attend school and V. E. Huneryager was brought from Stroh to Kingsland. The Logansport district gave the Macedonian cry, and on the advice and authority of Bishop Leete, H. A. Clugston was moved from Spencerville to Frankton. A. F. Uphoff was moved from Hamilton to Spencerville. Later J. J. Fischer was appointed to Hamilton. L. W. Stone was excused from Ashley that he might take his seminary work in Boston, and Glen Bryan was secured to supply Ashley. Only a short time since L. E. Rees was appointed to the Stroh charge as supply pastor. Brother Huneryager declined further service on the Kingsland charge and L. L. C. Wisner has been closing up the work of the year. Only unusual circumstances warrant such changes within the year.

Property Interests have been cared for. Arcola, with a growing Sunday school, found it necessary to enlarge their quarters and an addition was made to their church. It was dedicated on November 27 by Dr. J. W. Potter. On the same day the District Superintendent dedicated our new church at Pleasant Mills. The plans were made, and the work directed by the pastor, and most of the time till the day of dedication he worked on this building. The eight thousand dollars expended in this enterprise has provided an up-to-date edifice with all the appointments necessary for modern church in a rural community. On the 24th of July, the District Superintendent read the ritual for the laying of the corner-stone for the new Trinity Church in Ft. Wayne. In a time when many minds were pessimistic this congregation, with a fine spirit of optimism, launched this enterprise. This church is nearing completion. It was my privilege to preach the first sermon in this new structure on a recent Sunday

evening. Services are being held in the gymnasium. When completed it will be the best equipped of any Methodist church in Ft. Wayne. It will have all the appointments of a modern city church. The bid for the work was $120,000. However, the trustees placed the matter of construction in the hands of the pastor, M. C. Wright, and when completed the building will cost about $65,000, once more giving proof that preachers know other things as well as theology. Auburn has purchased property adjoining the church building and will build a modern home for their pastor. Union chapel, on the Hartford and Union charge, has money raised and plans rebuilding as soon as weather conditions permit. Decatur, Auburn, and Garrett have redecorated their churches, and extensive additional repairs were made on the Garret church at a total cost of about $10,000. Simpson and St. Paul churches have reduced their indebtedness materially.

We are still interested in the Centenary. Considerable shock was felt by some last year when the treasurer's report was read. For the full two years of the Centenary to May 31, 1921, the North Indiana Conference paid 97 per cent of amount due, but on her apportionment this Conference paid 99.79 per cent. While we were doing this the Northwest Conference paid 76 per cent of its apportionment, and the Indiana Conference paid 61 per cent of apportionment, and these two Conferences did not fall far below the average of the church. Because many had paid pledges for the full five years in advance it should have been expected that our first year would exceed the second year, but a Conference that has paid in the first two full years 99.79 per cent of its apportionment is not to be reproached for its achievement. And Ft. Wayne District seeks to do its full share. On the sheets that have been sent out giving the showing for the first twenty-three months, the following charges are credited with largest per cent payments of full claim: Freemont, 140%; Angola, 137%; First Church, Bluffton, 133%. However, many have felt that the per cent of payment on apportionment should obtain rather than the per cent on subscription, many charges pushing their subscriptions beyond the apportioment that any shrinkage might be thus cared for. If this rule obtained the charges who had paid for the first twenty-three months would rank as follows, taking only such charges as have paid 100% of apportionment: Trinity, Ft. Wayne, 255%; First Church, Bluffton, 162%; Auburn, 147%; Fremont, 140%; Angola and Decatur, each 137%; First Church Ft. Wayne and Coesse, each 123%; Ashley, 118%; Garret and York Ct., 117%; New Haven, 112%; Harlan, 110% Monroe, 108%; Hoagland, 104%; and Arcola, 101%.

A few of our rural churches will have some decrease in payments for the Centenary this year. A number of our churches will advance over the payment of last year. The latest figures, of course, are not available, and will not be until the reports are in the hands of the treasurer. We observed the plan for the Christmas offering in our district, and many charges observed a tithing week, with the result that about $2,000 extra money was obtained in this way.

The regularly recognized organizations are active in this district. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Missionary Society are doing successful work, and wherever either exist a wholesome influence is felt in the securing of our Centenary funds. The Epworth League is flourishing. Our Booth Festival, on Labor Day of last autumn, brought about two thousand people together, and the offerings in cash and provision netted our Methodist hospital in Ft. Wayne nearly $3,000. At the District Convention, last June, our young people agreed to support the Rev. Scott P. Hauser as Epworth League Secretary for South America providing $1,800 a year for this purpose. He will work under the direction of Bishop Oldham. Rev. A. P. Young, a local preacher of the Wayne Street Church, Ft. Wayne, and formerly fourth vice-president of the district, sailed last autumn for India and will teach in one of our mission schools there.

Some very successful evangelistic services have been held. On the Ashley charge both churches have had awakenings and Brother Bryan will report an increase of about 25% in church membership. He was assisted at Ashley by Brother E. E. Trippeer. At First Church, Auburn, after several weeks of heroic effort, the pastor, Brother E. E. Trippeer, was rewarded in seeing an old-fashioned revival, and 108 people united with the church. At Bluffton, Evangelist Johnston assisted the pastor, Chas. H. Smith, and 118 people professed conversion. Simpson Church, Ft. Wayne, has probably had the best meeting this year that has been held within the five-year pastorate of U. S. A. Bridge, he being assisted in this meeting by Emory Dunbar, of Hartford City. Hamilton, which has been deemed a difficult field, has had a visitation of power, and J. J. Fischer, who has been there only three months

has had above sixty conversions. Excellent revivals have been held by the pastors on the following charges: Coesse, Decatur Circuit, Fiat, Hudson, Huntertown, Leo, Orland, Pleasant Mills, Poneto, and Ray. The peculiar circumstances in the Geneva meeting lead me to refer to it more particularly. The pastor of the Geneva Circuit, Brother Glendenning, began his meeting at Ceylon, about one mile north of Geneva. People came from Geneva to the meeting—among these, the pastor, J. W. Reynolds. The crowds taxed the capacity of the church. Brother Reynolds invited them to move the meeting to Geneva. This was done. Brother Glendenning, with but little training from the schools, but endowed with heavenly virtues, continued to preach, and the pastor, a college and seminary man, sat under his preaching, and did personal work in the congregation and the community, and 140 people professed faith in Jesus Christ. Under Brother Glendenning's preaching this year 232 people have professed conversion. After all "Paul may plant and Apollos water, but the increase is of God."

Our district this year will move in the direction of a half million Methodists in Indiana. We ought to move more rapidly.

Four years ago we came into possession of the building and began the operation of our Methodist Hospital in Ft. Wayne. From the beginning I have been chairman of the local committee. After a year of successful operation some embarrassments arose over the matter of administration, and for a great while some of us were greatly perplexed. Last August matters came to a crisis. We called our committee together. Rather drastic treatment was given the diseased patient. Without going into details I am glad to report that the patient survived, and we think has grown well. Our institution is now liberally patronized by the public and the surgeons and physicians. In one month sixty-one different physicians have practiced in the institution. Our outlook is very good. We shall be glad for the co-operation of the pastors in securing young women for our nurses' training school. In all these readjustments Dr. Steele, the superintendent, has given the heartiest co-operation; and Dr. Tillotson, president of the hospital board at Indianapolis, has given very great assistance.

In October we moved into the district parsonage, which the district has provided as the permanent headquarters in the city of Ft. Wayne.

Many and varied responsibilities have fallen to our lot. Sometimes we have hesitated, but more to make sure of the will of God. We acknowledge his leadership and pledge our fidelity to his every purpose.

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

A. G. Neal, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brothers:

Goshen District has enjoyed fine district meetings this year. Every program has been carried out in full, and at some meetings every pastor has been present.

The pastors and district stewards met at Goshen. The Woman's Home Missionary Society met at Mishawaka. The Epworth League Convention was held at Albion. The Epworth League Institute, at Wawasee, was attended by an unusual number of the pastors and young people. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society met at La Grange. Settlement Day, at New Paris, was a decided success. And the District Conference at Mishawaka was a fine culmination for the year's work.

Very generous assistance was given in all these meetings by the Area secretary and representatives of the various benevolent boards of the church.

Improvements and New Buildings.—Scott, on the Howe charge, entirely rebuilt their church. Two special days were observed. The laying of the corner-stone brought out a fine audience. Dinner was served at the schoolhouse and Dr. R. J. Wade made the address. At the dedication a very memorable service was held and Bishop Leete was the preacher for the day.

Topeka remodeled and beautified their church, and at a "home-coming," S. B. Stockey brought words of good cheer.

Albion made an entirely different building of their church. Improvements that greatly commend pastor and people.

Wakarusa completed a basement that gives opportunity for greatly increased Sunday-school activities.

New lighting plants have been installed and many other helpful improvements made in many places.

The new Community House, at Kendallvile, justifies the w'sdom of those who saw great possibilities. They complete a year of fine work. Good programs, helpful social activities, and co-ordinated church interests are some fruits of the year's work. The financial obligations met have exceeded all expectations. The future for our church at Kendallville never was so encouraging.

A. G. Neal

Trinity, Elkhart, did everything necessary to be done to be prepared for the entertainment of the Annual Conference.

Etna Green has completed a fine, new parsonage near the church and now, with their excellent church building, this charge faces great possibilities for the future.

Under heroic leadership Warsaw paid the last dollar of indebtedness on the splendid new church building. Bishop Leete preached the sermon and, then, amidst great rejoicing, the last notes were burned.

Several contemplated improvements are now assured within the district for the coming year.

The new church at Milford hopes for an early dedication and will entertain the Settlement Day in December.

The parsonages of St. Paul's, Elkhart, South Milford, Valentine, and Albion were gladdened by the arrival of baby boys.

Some of our parsonage homes have had sickness; and to some has come abiding loss. Two of our honored retired ministers have journeyed into the presence of the King.

Rev. E. F. Hasty, after many years of service extending from 1859, came to the end of life's journey. Within the past year he sent his annual payments for missions. He spent much time in prayer for the advancement of the Kingdom.

Rev. J. M. Haines began his ministry in 1887. After these years of active service he located in Warsaw. While visiting his daughter in Ohio he fell on sleep, and the earthly pilgrimage ended.

After years of widowhood Mrs. H. M. Lamport rejoined the dear ones gone before. The older members of the Conference will recall the tragic death of her husband who thirty years ago was killed by a train at Osceola on the very eve of our Conference at Anderson.

One of the most pathetic happenings of the year was the sickness and then the unexpected translation of Mrs. W. E. Pittenger. As wife and mother she presided in her parsonage home as the Elect Lady of Inspiration's view. When the end of the journey was reached, unafraid and triumphant she joined the unnumbered multitude. Her devoted husband and the little boys have the heartfelt sympathy of all friends, and kindly, devout helpfulness from the good people of St. Paul.

Laymen's Activities.—A very faithful company of laymen has supported every phase of the year's work.

In several places gospel teams and men's choruses have been organized and have given fine help. Group meetings with banquets and programs have given great inspiration.

The District Council was organized and every department of the work has been advanced. The first anniversary will be celebrated June 6 at Nappanee.

Revivals.—Almost every charge was visited by revival influences. About twelve hundred conversions and reclamations were reported by the faithful, devoted pastors. After all losses by deaths and removals, etc., the net increase is more than six hundred. Some padded records had to be straightened or the number would have been much larger.

Several pastors held their own services and were greatly honored by the Spirit's presence and power. Evangelistic help of high order was rendered in some places by evangelists Earle Naftzger, Richer Brothers, DeWitt Johnston, Archie Daily, Dr. Champion, the Hollitt Sisters, and others—including pastors who exchanged work with district men.

Some charges passed the goal for the "Advocates." And the list for the district has been increased.

The Woman's Home Missionary Society made a good advance; and in this year has assumed the salary for a special missionary, Mercedes Nunez, of the George O. Robinson Orphanage, Porto Rico.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society is more than a thousand dollars in advance of last year. And Goshen District was the first district in Northwestern Branch to reach the million member quota.

The Ladies' Aid Societies have gathered money and wisely helped every phase of the work.

New Leagues and new Junior Leagues add to the certainty of good training for the future.

Men's organizations show stalwart strength.

Our Sunday schools never before manifested such interest in attendance and study.

Several charges paid the Centenary in full up to April. Among these were Warsaw, Wawaka, Osceola, Milford, Ligonier, and Inwood.

We face the new year with brave hearts and we are determined, pastors and laymen, that at our hands the Kingdom's interests shall not suffer. The heroic Christ of the Cross and of Easter shall have our full allegiance. With surrendered, obedient life and will we say for another year, "Lead on, O King Eternal."

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

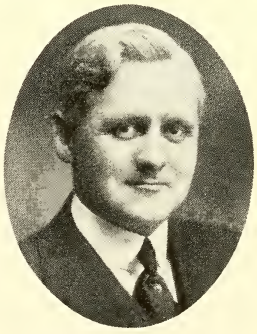
Freeland A. Hall, District Superintendent.

Dear Bishop, Fathers, and Brethren:

I want to begin this report with an acknowledgement of thanks to Almighty God for his infinite goodness to the pastors and superintendent of Logansport District; that every man has been able to keep a reasonable degree of health, and notwithstanding changeable weather, and at times impassable roads, has continued faithfully at the task. Not all of the appointments as made last Annual Conference have continued to the end of the year. There have been eight changes.

Changes in Appointments.—On October 9, Rev. John H. Collier, a supply preacher on Macy Circuit, asked to be relieved of his appointment that he might attend Northwestern University. John O. Mabuse, a member of the Missouri Conference was secured, and has filled out the year acceptably to the churches of the charge.

By request of the two churches of the Santa Fe charge the circuit was divided early in the Conference year. Rev. E. C. Fisher was released by Dr. Beatty and has served Santa Fe with a profitable pastorate for the sixth year. Rev George Wohlschegal served McGrawsville until August 21; since that time Rev. A. R. Sanks, one of our capable Conference men, has served the church.



F. A. Hall

In September, Rev. A. G. Cox, who had been appointed as a supply preacher for Richland Chapel, wrote the district superintendent asking to be released from his appointment. Rev. J. W. Trout, a local preacher, was secured to fill out the year. He has done good work and the church would welcome his return.

In October, Rev. Chamness asked to be released from the Cicero charge, and Rev. Julius Pfeiffer, having completed his work in school, was appointed by the bishop to the charge. He is carrying out the program of the church, and his return to the charge will be welcomed.

In early September Rev. H. A. Broadwell was transferred to the Indiana Conference, and Rev. E. H. Taylor was moved from Frankton to Bunker Hill. He says he is the oldest man in the effective relation in our Annual Conference. If years always bring such enthusiastic work, it will be good to grow old.

The Frankton church, losing such an efficient and enthusiastic leader, was not

easily satisfied in securing a new pastor. They finally asked for Rev. H. A. Clugston, of Spencerville. Both pastor and people are happy in their new relation and his return is much desired.

The counsel of Bishop Leete concerning this appointment proved most valuable.

Recent changes in Conference appointments touched the Logansport District. Rev. John Edwards was moved from Market Street, Logansport, to New Castle.

The people of Market Street were much disheartened at losing their pastor, but are now perfectly happy. Rev. J. Ira Jones, of Sheridan, by the request of Market Street and the concurrent action of the bishop, was released from the Sheridan church and appointed to Market Street. Rev. Jones did an outstanding service in the Sheridan church. In the face of a very large church debt the Centenary did not suffer.

The church at Sheridan was very much disappointed that their pastor was removed in the closing days of the Conference year. They, however, acquiesced in a true Methodist spirit.

The church having had W. E. McPheeters as their pastor, and being well acquainted with C. A. McPheeters, his brother, made unanimous request that he be appointed as their pastor.

Weddings.—Three times during the Conference year wedding bells have been ringing for the pastors of Logansport District.

In the month of June, Rev. Charles Thornburg, our pastor at Center, returned to Peru and selected one of the choice young women of that church for a bride. Miss Mable Miller became Mrs. Charles Thornburg, and all the people of Center charge are saying, "She is an ideal minister's wife."

In August, Rev John Collier, our Macy Circuit pastor, married Miss Lucile Dunlap, charming singer of Rev. C. E. Dunlap's home. They are in school in Chicago making further preparation for their work in the ministry.

Christmas Day, Rev. Clifton Pond, Scircleville pastor, married the daughter of Rev. C. A. Cloud. They are happily domiciled in the Scircleville parsonage.

Deaths.—Father Time with his keen sickle has been visiting our preacher's homes.

While the summer days were yet with us, Rev. S. C. Miller, familiarly known to our preachers as Uncle Sam, with shouts of triumph went into the Eternal City.

In September, Rev. C. E. Disbro, our oldest retired minister, for sixty-three years a member of our Conference, was bereaved in the loss of his daughter Florence. Brother Disbro is well and sometimes preaches or assists at funerals.

On the first of March, Rev. A. S. Wooton, one of the best-known, best-loved, and highly respected men of our Conference, passed to his eternal reward.

Death has not been confined to those of older years. The holiday visit of Rev. and Mrs. Clugston to the home of Dr. and Mrs. Martin was saddened by the loss of their baby boy. On December 29, Herbert Martin Clugston went to join the angel band.

Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences.—It is with a sting of pain that I am not able to report advance in payment of the Centenary and Disciplinary Benevolences. Some have said, "The Lord's work is too important to allow it to wait," and have borrowed money to pay the Centenary claims. We thank God for men whose vision sees the importance of the Kingdom.

More of our people are practicing tithing than ever before. The tithing church will pay the Centenary and take us into a benevolent program of advance that will be larger that the Centenary.

Conference Benevolences.—Pastors' reports indicate that there will be $1,252 paid for the Home for the Aged, $1,024 for sustentation, and $1,512 for Methodist hospital. This will be in addition to the fine offering of canned fruit, linen, and delicacies given at the time of the Booth Festival.

Women's Organizations.—The women of our churches have all been busy in their labor of love for the Master's kingdom.

The Sheridan Ladies' Aid Society led the district in amount of money raised, the amount being $2,200. Both the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and Woman's Home Missionary Society will report an advance in the amount of gifts.

Pastoral Labor.—The pastors report 33,356 pastoral visits, 272 marriages, 507 funerals, and 719 persons baptized.

By a peculiar coincident the number of conversions and number of "Advocate" subscribers is exactly the same, 1,404.

Church Membership.—The district will report a gain in church membership of four hundred. Thirty charges report a gain of 667, and twelve charges report a loss of 267. The charges reporting the largest gain are Tipton, 84; Bunker Hill, 66; Grace Church, 88; Broadway, 62; Main Street, 39; Miami, 35; Market Street, 33; Boxely, 27; West Middleton, 25; Gilead, 24; Converse, 20. Other charges reporting a net gain are: Alto, Arcadia, Center, Cicero, Forest, Frankton, Goldsmith, Hillisburg, Kempton, Beamer, Wheatland Street, Mexico, New Waverly, Peoria, Richland, Sharpsville, Sheridan, Walton, and Windfall.

Pastor's Salaries.—The following places report an advance in pastors' salaries: Boxely, Bunker Hill, Converse, Elwood, Kempton, Beamer, Main Street, Broadway, Mexico, Tipton, and Walton.

Building and Improvement.—Twenty-one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-seven dollars have been paid during the year on the improvement of church property.

At Onward, on the New Waverly charge, a new church building is in process of construction. Three thousand dollars have been paid on this enterprise that will cost, when completed, $10,000.

Grace Church, Kokomo, has paid $5,200 for refrescoing and relighting the church. It is now a temple of beauty, well appointed in every respect, the largest auditorium in the Conference, and ready to entertain the next session of the Annual Conference.

Peru has purchased the old Methodist church just south of her church and has refitted it for Sunday-school purposes. With added room, the Sunday school increased in attendance over fifty for the past quarter. The cost of this needed improvement to date is $2,450.

Main Street has made extensive repair in the church basement at cost of $1,272. Arcadia, Boxely, Converse, Elwood, Forest, Hillisburg, Hobbs and Aroma, Beamer, Broadway, Wheatland Street, Gilead, Richland, and Walton have made improvements of four hundred to one thousand dollars.

Other churches reporting a hundred dollars and over are: Anoka, Bunker Hill, Cicero, Denver, Kempton, Market Street, Peoria, Tipton, and West Middleton.

Sheridan and Wheatland Street report payment on old debts.

Sheridan has paid $3,633 on her church debt, and Wheatland Street has wiped out a debt of $1,000 that had stood against the church for ten years. This is the first step in a forward-moving program for the Wheatland church that will result in the building of a new church.

Other churches that report payments on church debts are, Anoka, Elwood, Frankton, Galveston, Grace Church, Peoria, and Scircleville.

District Meetings.—The first meeting of the year was our district preachers' and stewards' meeting with all our pastors and the majority of the stewards present. The program was provided by the men of the district, with the exception of a strong address given by Maurice Barrett, of Upland. Before adjourning the meeting adopted a district program including a district calendar and goals.

The churches that have followed the lead and have adopted program with certain definite goals have shown a lively interest in attaining the goals.

We believe every church should have a goal including at least a good percentage of advance in church membership, an increase in average attendance at the Sunday school, and an advance action in benevolent activity including the Centenary on a 100 per cent basis.

Settlement Day.—Settlement Day was one of the largest attended and most inspirational meetings of the year. The program was good throughout. Bishop Leete favored us with his presence and the people came in large numbers to hear his message. They were not disappointed. The people of Logansport District are well pleased with our bishop and are looking with much favor on his wise leadership.

Over two hundred pastors and laymen were seated at the tables in Grace Church basement for the noon-day meal. Many were turned away for lack of room.

District Conference.—The district Conference was held in Sheridan, the extreme southwestern part of the district, being accessible only by railway route extending beyond the bounds of the district. Roads were impassable. There was, however, a good attendance of local people.

All the pastors except those detained by sickness were present.

The program was of large interest and profit.

Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt, J. Z. Moore, Secretary Bogue, and Dr. U. G. Leazenby were outside speakers. Each speaker brought a message of deep interest and inspiration to the Conference.

Epworth League.—The district Epworth League Convention was held at Market Street, Logansport. Much enthusiasm was manifested among our splendid young people.

Wawasee Institute has meant much to the Epworth Leagues of this district.

Fall Conventions.—The sub-district missionary conventions held in early October were better organized and more largely attended than any in the last three years. The Tipton group led in attendance and the Peru group led in collections. There was a total present during the week of 22,735. The Centenary office furnished us with three strong speakers. Dr. J. R. Denyes, of Malaysia; and Drs. E. H. Richards and W. L. Rowe, of Africa. We will never complain if the Centenary office will provide us with men with such soul-inspiring and instructive messages.

But, though the speakers were the best we have had in years, they were not the largest contributors to the success of our sub-district missionary rallies. Every pastor was a helper, and J. Ira Jones, H. R. Carson, P. E. Greenwalt, W. E. Loveless, Frank P. Morris, E. C. Fisher, John B. Sparling, Leroy Myers, and Ben Kendall were real masters and proved themselves to be most excellent leaders throughout the conventions.

Bishop, whatever work you may see in Logansport District that is worthy of commendation, permit me to say I think much of the credit should be to these faithful sub-district leaders. And for every pastor, I am glad to say every man of the district works in the team.

Every pastor is working that his sub-district may be a winner.

As a district we are working that Logansport shall be just as near first as any in the Conference, and that our Conference shall be second to none in the State; and, above all, that our great church shall do her full share in following a sacrificing Christ with a whole-hearted, devoted, and unselfish service until the white flag of Jesus our King shall float in majestic splendor over every flag of the earth.

We are sure we cannot do this splendid work without a close touch with the Christ that was willing to suffer, for the accomplishments of a mighty program.

That we may help to work out his desire for a redeemed humanity we are glad, Bishop Leete, to work under your direction in articulating our Indiana church to the task of extending our Methodist program of evangelism and education until all the people of the world shall know him whom we love to accord the great Shepherd and Bishop of our souls.

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

James A. Beatty, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

I am happy to present to you in my sixth annual report of Muncie District a brief summary of the doings in the last twelve months. Some notable achievements have gone into history. Forty-two faithful pastors, with heroism and unflagging devotion, allied with the strong arm of the loyal laity, will present encouraging and inspiring reports. Fourteen retired ministers, full of wisdom and good counsel and thirty-seven local preachers have made a large contribution toward the accomplishments of the year.

In the final adjustments of appointments every charge had a pastor and the unusual occurred. We had gone up into the fourth quarter without a break. We were already beginning to hope for a year's record unbroken. But how we were shocked and our hopes blasted when on January 9, Brother Bert E. Jones, after a brave fight of nine days, succumbed to that most dreaded disease, double pneumonia. Like the Apostle Paul, he lived a sacrificial life and claimed his crown of righteousness.

Death Toll.—Death has laid heavy toll on the district this year. First we were stunned by the news coming over the wires announcing the death of Mrs. Edith Jackson Fisher, wife of Bishop Fred B. Fisher. She cast anchor on the other shore from Darjeeling, India, the fifth of last June. We concede the claim of the general church to this beautiful character who gave her life in a sacrificial way for India. But Muncie is the home town, and High Street Church the home church, of both these servants

of the King. August 13 the good Father let down one of his twenty thousand chariots and invited Sister Mary Walker, wife of Dr. W. F. Walker, of Indianapolis, to step in. She and Dr. Walker spent thirty years in China, where they received a rich harvest of souls. She was ready and heaven is now enriched. A few days later the call was made at the home of Dr. and Mrs. J. H. Palmer, of Lapel, and their youngest son, Earl, was chosen. He was a bright, promising young man. The next call was likewise unexpected. It was the beautiful, gentle, charming Mrs. Josephine Bentley, wife of Dr. L. C. Bentley, of First Church, Anderson. The going out was so Christlike, I would not spoil it with attempted description. The next call came to my friend and Conference classmate, Rev. Eli Davis, of Albany. He answered from] our Methodist hospital in Indianapolis, in the early morning of March 11. He died in the triumph of the gospel he loved to preach. The next one our dear Father chose was Sister Elizabeth Rogers, of Pendleton, March 15. A character most beautiful, perfectly loyal to every interest of the Kingdom, ripe for heaven, just waiting for the Coronation Day to arrive.

James A. Beatty

Building and Improvements.—Early in the Conference year plans were made by the trustees at Gaston to build a new parsonage. The old one, unfit for use, was sold and moved off the lot, and a beautiful new house, with all modern equipments, was erected at a cost of $5,600. It would be a credit to any good city church. Brother and Sister Megenity, along with their good people, planned it wisely and are now happily housed in one of the most beautiful preacher's homes in the district.

We have dedicated five new churches this Conference year, an unusual number even in times of financial prosperity. Noble Street, Anderson, was the first on the calendar, having the building well started last year. It is architecturally and artistically beautiful. Its appointments are complete for both Sunday school and church. It is located in a fine residence district and a fine congregation and Sunday school are already gathered, and they are continuing to gather, having received over thirty families in the last few months and increased their membership by nearly one hundred. The cost of the church and parsonage was $56,000. Pastor E. J. Wickersham and his splendid board of trustees are to be commended for their courage, wisdom, skill, endurance, and faith.

Avondale, Muncie, dedicated their new church December 4. It is a marvel of cheapness, valued at $50,000. It looks as if it might have cost $60,000. This was due to the experience and skill of the pastor, Dr. J. Walter Gibson, and Brother John F. Hutchings, the contractor and member of the board of trustees. The material from the Mt. Tabor church probably saved them $5,000. I would also make prominent mention of the large amount of work donated by this active membership. This church has a fine auditorium with deep galleries on two sides and side extensions with galleries. There are eight other rooms, including a fine, large basement and gymnasium with shower bath.

I acknowledge with gratitude the valuable evangelistic and financial help of Dr. D. E. Kendall, of Denver, Colorado, in the employ of the Centenary in these two churches.

The following Sunday, December 11, we dedicated the Ingalls church. This was a case to either put up or shut up. They chose the wise course and built a splendid church costing $10,000. This was followed by a glorious revival, and Ingalls is now on the map to stay. It makes possible a two-point charge with living salary. This is the first charge for Rev. O. A. Knox, the pastor, and he has proven his ability to build and evangelize.

January 8, we were called on to dedicate the Union Church on the Summitville Circuit. The old church was moved to a new location, placed on a concrete foundation, where it was rebuilt with two additional rooms and a fine basement with pro-

visions for social features, their growing Sunday-school and church services. Rev. J. W. Rose is the popular pastor.

Just a year and one month from the time the Whiteley Church burned, February 5, we dedicated the new one built on the old foundation with a little enlargement. A beautiful stucco church with two additional rooms is the monument to this faithful congregation and Rev. Mont C. Oliver, their pastor. The beauty and glory of this house surpasses that of the former. The cost was $10,000, and this generous congregation, with the help of their many friends in the city, provided for all indebtedness.

Indiana Avenue, Anderson, remodeled their church by enlarging it and installing a basement with kitchen and dining-room, which provides a place for social features and doubles their capacity for their enlarging Sunday school. The cost was $5,247.

Other churches spending a thousand dollars or more are as follows: Alexandria, a rebuilt parsonage, made modern hardwood floors, built-in kitchen, new furnace, cost $1,500. De Soto, remodeled and revamped the Mt. Pleasant church, $1,345. Muncie, Madison Street, remodeled parsonage, redecorated, new furnace, completely modernized, cost $1.000. Shideler rebuilt their parsonage at a cost of $1,000. Twenty other charges made improvements, spending smaller amounts. The total for the district is $125,433.

Ministerial Support.—The increase in ministerial support is worthy of our notice. The churches to-day are taking care of the ministry in a better way, making it possible for the ministry to take better care of the churches. Six years ago the district paid for full ministerial support $52,638. This year the total should be $85,885, making and increase of $33,247, a 60 per cent increase.

Centenary.—The value of the Centenary movement to the Methodist Episcopal Church is clearly in evidence. In 1916, the total of all benevolences in Muncie District was $25,272. In 1921, five years later, the total for the same cause was $90,546, an increase of $64,274, which is 254 per cent. Two years before the Centenary was put on Muncie District was an all-star district, every charge meeting its full apportionment. The record shows the first two years of the Centenary the district met 100 per cent of its subscriptions. Up to this time reports are too indefinite to report definite figures. We are hoping, for the Kingdom's sake, we may surpass last year's record. We have made an honest effort to have it so.

There has gone out from our area office, by our wide-awake, efficient Area secretary, Rev. Jesse Bogue, to all the pastors, loads of the best inspirational information that could be secured. Brother Bogue has given us further help by addressing nearly all our district meetings and visiting some of the local churches. Also many letters of advice and up-to-date reports from the Commission on Conservation and Advance, and messages of wisdom and good counsel from our esteemed Bishop Leete. I am pleased to express a debt of gratitude for the efficient help of our district missionary secretary, Rev. E. M. Dunbar, and our district stewardship secretary, Dr. L. C. Bentley, and each group chairman. We have been fired again and again with the thrilling messages of our missionaries, fresh from the field, and then bringing the needs of the field and its development before our eyes with the stereopticon. It has been the aim of the district to carry the general program of the church down to the local church. We have earnestly advised the educational program before the every-member canvas is made. We will never come to our full strength until that program is put on as the Discipline prescribes. We believe when our people are properly educated and informed as to the needs of the church they will meet those needs.

District Meetings.—We have had the usual district meetings, pastors' and stewards', Centenary-Evangelistic campaign, Settlement Day, Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary and Epworth League conventions, and district Conferences. The programs were of high grade and cumulative in their interest and results, climaxing in the district Conference. This Conference licensed eleven people to preach the gospel. Some of these young people are going as missionaries, others into active ministry in this country.

Preachers' Aid Society Campaign.—The Preachers' Aid Society Campaign was just getting started when we were obliged, on account of financial depression, to call the men from the field. Immediately after Conference the campaign will be renewed. Dr. R. A. Morrison, general secretary, is a real general in this important campaign and Muncie District expects to meet her quota.

Departmental Societies.—There has been a fine advance this year in all the organizations managed by the women. Quite a number of new auxiliaries have been organized in both the Home and Foreign Missionary Societies. The Home Society reports $4,312, and the Foreign $12,800. The Ladies' Aid Societies report the greatest activity and largest results I have ever recorded, $16,597, making a total of $33,710. The women have been so accustomed to doing business on a small capital that they have not taken notice of any business depression. Instead of a slump these societies have gone forward.

This has been a great year in Sunday-school work. This department of our work seems to be advancing more rapidly than any other. While I am glad to see this advance I am sure it will be a sad day for any church when our children and young people, middle aged or older, teachers or officers, make the Sunday school a substitute for Sunday morning church hour.

The Epworth Leagues are taking on new life by organizing new chapters, holding conventions and sub-district rallies and institutes, organizing mission study classes and being loyal to their devotional meetings.

Evangelism and Membership.—The revival spirit has been quite general over the district, continuing from last year and a spiritual awakening has prevailed in most of the charges. The true mission of the church, with its most vital interests has been emphasized. Intellect, activity, courage, and divine unction has been combined with faith and heroic endeavor to purify the church and attract men to Jesus Christ.

It is interesting to tabulate results when results are large. Between sixteen and seventeen hundred have been converted. There have been received into the church 1,360, giving us a net gain of 1,024, putting us ahead more that 2,000 the last two years.

Pastors.—I would speak a brief word about the faithful pastor. I have taken no time in this report to give him personal mention. He is the key man to success in every charge. He can either make it or break it. My admiration has been challenged again and again by the fine team work in the district by these devoted servants of God. I wish I could say all that is in my heart to say about every one of them. Most of them, with sweaty brain and depleted nerve force, have toiled early and late in the vineyard to reach the goals set for them. Think of the succession of campaigns in the past year: building campaign, Centenary campaign, evangelistic campaign, Preachers' Aid Society campaign, campaign for the Near East Relief, and the unemployed and others we cannot mention. The church has never faced so many huge tasks in one year. But these pastor preachers, somewhat battle-scarred, are claiming victory.

A Final Word.—We pause a moment to consider our **Supreme Need.** We need our membership increased, better equipped church buildings, community houses, colleges, universities, hospitals, orphanages, homes for the aged, gymnasiums with shower-baths, which will provide for recreation and clean, wholesome amusements for our young people. We need the church treasuries better filled, a people who recognize the ownership of God and who will handle God's money as those who expect to give an account as good stewards. But above all these, and before all these, we need good ministerial leadership. When this is secured then all these others will be assured. I doubt if we need to be so much concerned about the lack of numbers in the ministry as about the quality of leadership the church is to have in the coming days. I have a conviction we should lift up the standard of discipleship as our Lord lifted it up. He said, "If any one is coming after me who does not hate father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." It challenges the best that is in us to put Jesus Christ before our own household. Who dares to become an ecclesiastical trimmer and pull down the standard my Lord set. He sets before us a hard business. Let us be brave men and go to it, or forever quit singing, "Where He leads, I'll follow."

RICHMOND DISTRICT

Sommerville Light, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brothers:

My heartbeat is quickened as I stand on this platform to which I came so many times during a pastorate of five years, and a term of six years on Goshen District. All things considered, this has been the most strenuous year of my entire ministry.

Harder battles to fight, more hours in the saddle, more rides to the midnight hour, more calls both within and without the district for special work—a Voice crying all the way, by day and by night, "Who is sufficient for these things?"

Somerville Light

With few exceptions there has been no serious illness in the parsonage homes. Mrs. French. the wife of our pastor in Kennard, was in the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis for several weeks. A skillful operation restored her to usual health. Mrs. Ulmer, the wife, and Ruth, the daughter of Brother Ulmer, of the Whitewater charge, have been quite seriously ill but are now greatly improved. Brother W. E. Hamilton, of Lynn, who was in an alarming condition for some time, seems to have made a good recovery.

Marriage.—On the beautiful afternoon of June 29, at the home of the bride's parents in Dublin, the district superintendent, assisted by the pastor, Rev. A. A. Turner, joined in marriage the Rev. Victor E. Stoner, pastor of the Chester charge, and Miss Gladys Cohee. The happy couple immediately set up housekeeping in the cozy parsonage in Chester, where throughout the year they have been happy and very useful to the Kingdom.

Births.—Four of the parsonage homes have been made very happy by the advent of sweet babies. Martha Louise came to brighten the Dunkirk parsonage on November 4. February 21, Thoburn Wesley Anderson made glad the Spiceland parsonage. March 4, E. J. Roahrig took up his residence with Rev. and Mrs. Weber Roahrig. March 28, Mary Frances Power arrived in Winchester and began the itinerant life with her proud father and loving mother.

Deaths.—In my report to the Conference last year in Elwood, I referred to the rapidly failing health of Dr. R. C. Jones, one of the honored retired members of this Conference, residing in Knightstown. What we feared at that time came on apace and in a few weeks this veteran in our ministry was not in the Church Militant, for God called him to his crowning in the Church Triumphant. The funeral services were held in his home in Knightstown, the pastor, Rev Millard Pell in charge. Dr. C. U. Wade, a long-time friend, gave the address. In June, the Rev. Silas L. Cates, who, because of serious break in health, had gone to Denver, Colorado, passed in great peace to the Church Triumphant. The funeral services were conducted in Williamsburg, his boyhood home, by the superintendent of the Richmond District. September 27, the good Christian mother of S. H. Caylor, pastor of the Willow Branch charge, was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery in Red Key. Rev. B. H. Franklin, her pastor, and the district superintendent spoke words of comfort. March 8, suitable funeral services were conducted for the Rev. Madison A. Harlan, another retired minister of our Conference. The pastor of the Union City church was in charge. Brief messages were given by Dr. R. A. Morrison and the superintendent of the district. Rev. F. M. Westhafer a retired member of the Indiana Conference and a brother of our own E. B. Westhafer, went to heaven from his home in New Castle, March 17. The funeral services were held in First Church, New Castle, March 20, the pastor, Rev. John F. Edwards, in charge. Drs. C. E. Bacon, John M. Walker, and an old-time friend, Brother Hixon, all members of the Indiana Conference, spoke the words of comfort and hope. Brother Westhafer was in charge of the new Centenary Church in New Castle until failing health compelled him to relinquish his work.

Upon my return Friday evening, March 31, from the annual meeting of the Board of Control of the Preachers' Aid Society, I was shocked to learn of the sudden

death of Miss Grace Nicholson, daughter of Bishop Thomas Nicholson, of Chicago, a teacher of music and art in Earlham College. The grief-stricken father, accompanied by Dr. John H. Race, of the Methodist Book Concern, came to Richmond for the body, and after brief services, conducted by Dr. Race, assisted by the local pastors, took train at 10.45 A. M. for Mount Vernon, Iowa, where the loved one was laid to rest beside her mother.

Changes.—In early September O. C. Kintner resigned the Charlottsville charge for a position with Asbury College. Brother J. Harvey Brown was secured for the vacated charge. He is here for admission on trial. In late May, U. O. Beadles, a supply, surrendered the Williamsburg charge to seek health in the Far West. Rev. J. J. Fischer took charge until a permanent pastor could be secured. In two months he reorganized the work and brought it into the $1,500 class. Rev. F. C. Knowles was taken from the Philadelphia charge to become the permanent pastor and is carrying the work forward in good fashion. E. R. Garrison was secured for Philadelphia, but after a very brief stay relinquished to attend school. Rev. J. B. Vickery assumed charge for the remainder of the year. Immediately following the resignation of Brother Westhafer, Brother Orville French, son of Rev. J. H. French, took charge and closed the year's work with Centenary, New Castle. He also seeks admission on trial at this session. In early March the Rev. W. W. Wiant was transferred by Bishop Leete from First Church, New Castle, to the church in Mishawaka. The resourceful head of the Indianapolis Area brought Brother John F. Edwards from Market Street, Logansport, to New Castle, where he closed a good year with a happy people.

Our Retired Ministry.—Brothers Sylvester Billheimer, L. P. Pfeifer, and J. O. Bills reside within the bounds of the district, at Hagerstown, Greenfield, and Lewisville. Brother R. T. Laslie is in Hardinsburg, Kentucky; Drs. F. G. Browne and M. S. Marble reside in Indianapolis—judging by what I hear of their activities in and about that city, I conclude that they are retired men in name only. Prof. W. W. Sweet, a member of the Greenfield Quarterly Conference, still holds a professorship in DePauw University.

District Meetings.—These meetings this year were attended as never before by both laymen and ministers. Moreover, there was an unusually fine spirit of fellowship. May 3 the pastors and district stewards met in First Church, Richmond. At this meeting, in addition to routine business and a good program, both bodies in separate session voted unanimously to secure a district parsonage. The stewards elected a committee to canvass the whole matter and report on call of the district superintendent. An enthusiastic Woman's Home Missionary Society convention was held in Red Key, June 7 and 8. This Conference Convention gave a great uplift to the work of Richmond District. The Epworth League Convention was held in Parker, June 14 and 15. A good program with a full attendance. Again the chapters pledged the support of Dr. Lowry, their missionary in China—$1,465 was promised and is being paid. Our next district meeting was also in charge of the Epworth League. This meeting, a booth festival, was held in the park in New Castle, August 30. This was the first effort in behalf of anything of this kind in this district. More than $500 was secured for the Methodist hospital. September 20, the Annual Church in Action campaign was opened with a district picnic in the New Castle park. It was a good day of pleasure and instruction. After a picnic luncheon, all assembled on the well-shaded hillside and listened to inspiring addresses on the live church issues of the day. An especially helpful message was brought by our Area secretary, Brother Jesse P. Bogue. From this meeting the pastors carried good programs to every church in the district. In October, the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society convention was held in Economy. The church was full at every session. A good program with home and foreign talent was presented. Reports indicated advance, and new goals were set for the future. This society has marched upward all along the way from 1918 to 1921—$3,724, $5,056, $5,239—$6,111, and to this 1922 Conference reports $6,281.

District Settlement Day.—This day was observed this year by an all-day meeting in Union City. Though the place of meeting was far off center, the district was well represented. The speakers for the daytime from outside the district were Dr. E. I. Bulgin, who was at that time conducting a revival campaign in Cambridge City. His message was timely, sane, and helpful. Secretary Jesse P. Bogue also spoke with unusual thrill and greatly stirred all hearts. Dr. L. C. Bentley, of First Church, Anderson, came on at night with a great address on the Ecumenical Conference.

District Conference—I do not overstate the matter when I say that the district Conference held in New Castle, March 1, 2, and 3, was the greatest I ever attended. (a) Attendance.—There are forty-five ministers in Richmond District and forty-five were present—100 per cent. Laymen were in evidence in large numbers—several were scheduled to speak, all appeared on time. No minister failed to perform the task assigned. (b) Program.—The speakers from outside were Dr. O. W. Fifer, of Central Avenue Church, Indianapolis, who gave a great message to pastors; Dr. John Z. Moore, of Korea, gave a forceful and convincing address; Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt, of Chicago, gave what was pronounced by the large audience present, the best stereopticon lecture they had ever heard.

One young man was licensed to preach, two local preachers in course of study took their examinations, and three were recommended to this Conference session for admission on trial.

Through the good offices of the Committee on Conservation and Advance, Mrs. Sarah C. McKnabb was secured for an itinerary covering the period from February 12 to March 23. This elect lady, who had spent twenty-two years in the foreign field, came to the twenty-five charges, visited with a large fund of information given in such pleasing fashion that the people who heard were inspired to better thinking and doing for the Kingdom. Our Area secretary secured Dr. Willis S. Rowe for six subdistrict rallies, covering the period from March 5 to 10 inclusive. Dr. Rowe addressed fourteen meetings attended by 1,297 people. The service thus rendered was a great help to the Centenary.

Building and Improvements.—December 19, the hard-working pastor and people of the Hagerstown charge dedicated their beautiful, modern church which was erected at a cost of $30,000. Dr. Kendall, representing the Board of Church Extension, conducted a series of helpful meetings leading up to dedication, and, with the pastor, C. W. Chadwick, took charge of the services of that eventful day. This was a heroic undertaking. Pastor and people are entitled to great credit. The 14th of November, Third Church, Richmond, was burned, with only $2,000 insurance, and a small membership of 169, not one of whom represented even moderate wealth. An exceedingly grave situation confronted this congregation, which had only recently struggled out of debt. The plucky pastor, Rev. E. L. Gates, rallied his office bearers, and not a few of the heart-broken, discouraged members, and before the city firemen had left the smoldering ruins, all had agreed to attempt to rebuild. This spirit has continued to this day and, now, after tithing their income—made less and less because of the retrenchments of industries in the city, not once, but twice, and pouring in offerings on top of all, this noble people and heroic pastor are unitedly walking the pathway of the sacrificial life, in joyous anticipation of a return to the old homeground in a fine, commodious, new church. April 16 is the day set for the dedication. The church, when completed, will cost about $15,000.

McCordsville, H. L. Adams, pastor, is completing a $30,000 church, which will be ready for dedication soon after Conference.

Maxwell, on the Maxwell charge, C. A. Mitchell, pastor, is building a new $16,000 church which will be ready for dedication in a short time. This, with the parsonage built five years ago, gives this congregation elegant church property.

Dunkirk, C. G. Yeomans, pastor, has improved the parsonage at a cost of $1,575. Other charges report improvements ranging from $800 down to $40. The total expended for building and improvements is $46,688—a gain over last year. We have church property valued at $920,750, and parsonage property at $137,250—a total of $1,058,000.

Debts Paid.—The following charges have paid debts as indicated: Portland, $3,100; Portland Circuit, $2,575; First Church, Richmond, $2,500; Grace Church, $4,000; Union City, $1,585; Winchester, $845; Red Key, $600; Whitewater, $500. Others from $300 to $150, making a total of $12,175. The present indebtedness on the district is $66,075.

Salary Statement.—In the main our people honor ministerial claims. Because of this spirit the district has advanced from year to year in every item. The amount paid last year was $89,416; the reports to this session will show about $91,827; a total gain in seven years of $47,746.

Church Literature.—We show a good gain in subscribers for the "Western Christian Advocate"—1,145—a gain of 117. There is a steady increase in the number of Sunday-school periodicals used in our schools.

Church Organizations.—The Sunday schools show an enrollment of 13,778, which is a gain over last year. Methodist literature is used and all are organized into missionary societies. The total contributed to missions this year is $8,797, an average of $111 per school. The Christmas offering from the schools and churches totaled in round numbers $2,000. The Epworth Leagues, while not what they should be, have shown improvement. The Ladies' Aid Socities are doing the best work they have ever done. They report $25,000 for this year. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society and the Woman's Home Missionary Society have advanced their goals, increased their pledges, organized many new auxiliaries, and have raised $9,968, a good advance.

Evangelism and Church Membership.—The spirit of real New Testament evangelism, which was intended to be a part of the Centenary program, should not be allowed to abate. In a word, we must have an evangelism which arrests the attention and captures the whole man, and, if possible, the entire life for Jesus. With this teaching in mind, I have urged revivals and church-membership building throughout the district. The pastors, men of soul passion, have responded, and I am able to report, as the result of their earnest efforts, 1,488 professed conversions, and 1,222 accessions to the churches. We now have 15,039 members enrolled—a gain for the year of 932. Only one charge failed to report conversions, and no charge failed of accessions. All classes of charges were blessed by these seasons of refreshing and ingathering: Portland Circuit, 182; Greenfield, 155; Pennville, 98; Grace Church, Richmond, 78; Winchester Circuit, 54; Kennard, 55; Winchester, 52; Red Key, New Castle, Dublin, Whitewater, 50 each; Cambridge City, 38; and other charges ranging from 35 to 5. In addition to this work, and to conserve results, several pastors are trying out recreational and social programs and church night meetings. In not a few churches the old-time prayer-meeting and class-meeting spirit is manifest. The pastors of these churches should rejoice and give thanks several times a day.

Centenary and Benevolences.—Now for a few statements and figures, depressing or otherwise. In the face of one of the most terrible and far-reaching moral breakdowns in the history of the planet, in the face of national and international efforts to repudiate honest debts and solemn obligations; in the presence of general selfishness, lawlessness, and greed for gain—hear me! In the presence of all this and more, the great wonder is that there is so little slump in the so-called payments for the Centenary this year. Thank God! The church of God constant shall remain. Her Christ is not dead—he never will be. He is regal amd militant—so is his church. He is not fighting a losing battle. "He shall not fail." If we part company with him, whether we be individual man or nation, we shall fail. We may cling to our lands and stocks and bonds and fail. We must, in order to permanently succeed, have Jesus. The Centenary will not fail, for Christ is in it and with it.

Centenary and Benevolences.—The official quota for the Centenary for the first year was more than met—percentum—101.1 per cent. The quota for the second year and a fraction was exceeded, the percentum being 116 per cent. The entire quota for the three years closing April, 1, 1922—$231,288—I am glad to say has been a little more than fully met—$246,169—$16,000 above the quota for this period.

The Conference Benevolences have been paid as per apportionment. The grand total, including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and other cash items, is $143, 905. Last year the grand total was $122,292.

The Area Building Project.—Both laymen and ministers in this district, lying hard-by our State capital, should be greatly interested in the proposed Area building. It affords me great pleasure to report that this is the case. I hear favorable comment on all sides and fully expect Richmond District Methodism to give liberal support.

The Preachers' Aid Endowment.—The campaign for $150,000 was opened in May of last Conference year by Dr. R. A. Morrison and his able assistants. It practically closed at the end of that year. At that time we were over the top. Some supplementary work was done soon after the opening of this year and we are able to report $164,394 subscribed, with payments on these subscriptions of $56,118. There would seem to be little doubt about the full million dollars for the Conference when the campaigns on the three great districts yet to be canvassed close.

Final Word.—It has been good to toil with the devoted pastors of this district, who, with all other duties honored, have made 29,993 pastoral visits. In response to the call of these men a royal, loyal body of laymen have stood by throughout the year. Without them, these reports would be impossible. Blessings upon one and all. Amen.

WABASH DISTRICT.

W. B. Freeland, District Superintendent.

The quaint verses of Geoffrey Chaucer celebrate the time of the year when the showers of April have pierced the drought of March, and when the grass and leaves grow again. The poet tells us that at that time folks long to go on pilgrimages, and palmers seek strange shores and distant shrines. These expressions all remind us of the Conference report—the moving van. Partakers in that energy which comes with the return of the sun to our hemisphere, we are met to give account of our stewardship. The sacred writings tell us of the Methodist itinerant in these words: "He that goeth forth and weepeth (not because he does not get a bigger appointment, but because of the urge of eternity in his heart) bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

W. B. Freeland

After the assignment of forty-six men to the work of the Wabash District last year, it was discovered that we needed another helper, and the Roanoke Circuit was organized with the Rev. Hardin P. Young as pastor. All of the men who received appointment will report their work except Brother W. M. Smith, of Liberty Mills, who suffered such serious impairment of health in December that he requested release from his work, and the Rev. Joseph M. Pugh was employed to complete the task of the year. At the Campbell home, in the month of May, John O. Campbell and Miss Bessie F. Payne were married by Dr. T. M. Guild and Dr. F. E. Day. On September 1, the Rev. T. M. Guild and Miss Myrtle C. Judkins were happily united in marriage. There have been no deaths in any of our homes of the active or retired men. Protracted illness is mentioned in the cases of Sisters Lacy, Myers, Sturgell, and Phillips. Brother Harbour, of Laketon, was the victim of an automobile accident, but he has improved in the condition of his injured body until he is able to carry on much of his accustomed activity again.

Geraldine Joy Pugh came to the home of Brother A. W. Pugh and wife, June 4; and to the home of Brother H. P. Young and wife came Keith Vernell Young, November 12. Donald Bartlett Wischmeier, son of C. C. and wife, born April 5.

I should like to mention the presence of our retired men, and may say that they are helpful and in good favor in the various places where they reside. They are: J. W. Bowen and L. M. Krider, Marion; J. W. Cain, DeLand, Florida; H. A. Ewell, Dayton, Ohio; J. T. Fettro, South Whitley; T. F. Frech, W. E. Murray, C. H. Murray, and T. M. Guild, Huntington; O. V. L. Harbour, Laketon; J. M. Rush, Riverside, Washington; J. W. Tilman, North Manchester; J. L. Murr, Milroy; and G. B. Work, Circleville, Ohio.

Our district meeting was held at First Church Wabash, May 10. With the same spirit of devotion to a great task which has characterized them each year, our pastors came to plan their work. It would be difficult to find such intelligent and sustained enthusiasm in any body of men, either in the ministry or without. To a wholesome degree they were put on their own initiative. The time has passed when the minister should consult a blueprint before he tries to win a person for the Kingdom or make a pastoral call. Let him get the step and march on in the great work to which he has been called of God. The Woman's Home Missionary Society assembled at Marion, June 8 and 9. The Woman's Foreign Missionary met at Fairmount, November 4 and 5. Both of these organizations sustained their high levels of work, and voted to accept larger tasks. The district convention of the Epworth League met at Fairmount, June 21 and 22. The dew of youth and the vision of youth were in evidence. Settlement Day, December 6, at First Church, Wabash, was marked by the inspiring addresses of Doctor A. G. Neal, of the Goshen District, and by the much appreciated address of Bishop Leete. The steady perseverance of these pastors, as they discussed definite goals of church work, in a concrete form, revealed a clearness and a definiteness which promise service of a high

character. The session of the day, and the program as directed and carried out, brought knowledge of the same fine, orderly movement of forces. The church rallies were reported to have reached almost every one of our eighty churches, and to have had an attendance of 15,359 persons.

The district Conference at North Manchester was inspired by the addresses of Secretary Jesse Bogue and Dr. E. D. Kohlstedt. The activities were seen to focus on the well-rounded plans of the year.

The pastor at Lincolnville, with his family, has enjoyed the use of a neat cottage which was purchased at a cost of $1,600. A house at Lancaster has been purchased for the pastor; the cost was $800. Mount Etna has secured additional real estate near the church, and through the leadership of Brother Robins, rejoices in a fine residence for the pastor. The cost of the house was about $2,500. The small membership at Rigdon has built a very beautiful house for $4,500. Brother Harter is a master of the art of building. At Bippus, Etna, and Lagro, improvements on the parsonages have been made. Upland and Van Buren report improvements to the extent of $1,000 each. The church at Jerome has been repaired. At South Whitley a basement has been completed. Disko has put in a basement which is much appreciated by those whom the church serves. Ninth Street, Marion, is much improved by painting, interior finishing, and the removal of the old tower. The enterprise cost about $650. Lagro, Wabash Street, Gas City, Fairmount, Roanoke, and Columbia City report repairs and improvements of $500 each. Swayzee, Point Isabel, and other places have expended various sums on church or parsonage. Churubusco has had a real debt-paying campaign. They have raised the entire sum of their indebtedness, and one-half of it is already paid in the sum of $2,100. At the Fourth Quarterly Conference, at Marion, First Church, I witnessed the unusual sight of a stack of notes which aggregated about the sacred number of one hundred and forty and four thousand dollars on the table as the pastor read the business plans for financing the new church there.

One year ago, the financial advances of the people on the salary line were generous. The following places advanced the salaries: Larwill, Jonesboro, Grace Church, Mount Etna, Swayzee, South Whitley, 100 each; Churubusco, Burkey, Lincolnville, $150 each; Fairmont, Liberty Mills, North Manchester, Upland, Warren, $200 each; Akron and Gas City, $300 each; Wabash, First, and Roanoke, $500 each; Point Isabel, $550; Marion, First Church, $600; Hunington, $800; Rigdon, $950. The ministerial support of Wabash District has increased $30,000 in the last three years, and yet for the services demanded and the additional number of men employed, the compensation is, in many cases, inadequate. We shall have a few deficits in the salaries, but the loyalty and sacrifices of the people are to be commended. The recovery will come in a brief course of time. As to reductions, there will be nothing except in one or two industrial places. For next year six or seven charges have promised increases and others will follow as soon as financial conditions will warrant.

In the matter of the Centenary it should be said that a dangerous spirit is manifesting itself in the churches which seem to be anxious to "get back" some of their money. To identify local projects with benevolent giving is always a very questionable procedure. Such association is destructive of the spirit of benevolence. There if anywhere we are to give without hoping to receive in return. To claim "our missionary money" is a poor expression of gratitude. Such propaganda is destructive of the very life of our benevolent boards. By attention to the Centenary in our district programs and meetings, by prayerful attention in our congregation, by personal suasion, our brethren have endeavored to conserve the work. Some have walked, others have resorted to certain other primitive methods of travel, and nearly all have been diligent and patient in their labors. Members have sacrificed and shown loyalty to their pledges under distressing circumstances. Would that such things could be said of all! We have been pained by some who have violated sacred pledges and promises. They offer a curious example in the ethics of the church life. The advance reports show that the field has been cared for and that, in spite of the stringent times, we are nearing the mark of last year.

The Epworth Leagues of the district maintain more than their accstomed activities. An increasing number of them have been attending the institute. They return to their chapters with more of the knowledge of world work; their vision is heightened by association with the missionaries and other workers of the best type. At an officers' Conference in Marion a Conference organization was formed recently, for the purpose of more united efforts of the League. A word is due the juniors' and the children's missionary societies, together with their workers. Such work is

not conspicuous, but it represents the very foundation of the Kingdom. The work of the Ladies' Aid Societies is so helpful in many ways that special mention should be made of the good which is done in very many places. Improvements, subscriptions to current funds, and fine blocks of subscriptions on new buildings are all in evidence. Some of these societies do real social and evangelistic work and are a real supplement to the pastoral work. Our seventy-nine Sunday schools were never more efficient. The increases in attendance which were noted one and two years ago have been maintained with regularity, and the list is larger than ever. Fifteen thousand two hundred are enrolled in the study of the Word.

The injured spirituality of the time of the World War is in process of recovery. The ideals which were defended on the field of battle are now winning in the hearts of men. I think only four or five of the pastors went out of the ranks of their brethren for help in the evangelistic campaigns. Many of them held their own meetings. Those who did not are about ready to go over to the majority, and dispense with some brands of professional evangelism which make the truly devout almost weep tears of blood. When the vision of the wounded Christ is overshadowed by cheap spectacle, when the Word is forgotten for the striking slangy slush which is sometimes employed, when expedient is patent and unfair, when the voice of prayer is drowned in the clang of the slip horn, when cheap confession takes the place of regeneration by the Holy Spirit; then it is time to inquire whether the Christ remains in the upper chambers of our souls, or whether, having grown tired of the associations, he has gone out quietly and in a time when the lower chambers were full of lightness and irreverence. What an awful thing to find that he has gone! When the belief of any generation, when the doctrine of polity of any men or of any association of men will create the character which I find in the lives of my father and mother and their brethren and sisters in the church which fostered me in the weakness and the ignorance of my youth; then, and only then, shall I willingly relinquish the faith which made such men and women. When other practice and conduct will put more iron into the blood, and make courage and devotion which will outshine the stalwarts who believed the Book; then, and only then, will I be willing to follow the lead of those who call for license and indulgence. I rejoice in the "band of men whose hearts God has touched," who have preached the Word, and who report real spiritual awakenings. Claypool, Morris Chapel, Larwill, Highland Avenue, Lincolnville, Swayzee, Lagro, and Liberty Mills charges report from twenty to thirty each. Silver Lake, Marion, Grace, Rigdon, Sims, Warren, and Akron report from thirty to forty each; Lafontaine, Upland, Churubusco Circuit, Home Park, Wabash Street, Van Buren, Huntington, and Wabash First Church report from fifty to one hundred each. The conversions total about 1,350. The striking thing is that these successful meetings are so generally distributed. Two-thirds of the charges have had real revivals, and one-half of the charges have had twenty or more each.

Personally, I have held 188 Quarterly Conferences, attended many meetings of boards and committees, administered the communion, tried to be a brother to preachers and laymen, and I have preached 202 times. The work has been difficult, and the journeyings oft and wearisome. I think I have put more than one year of my life into the last twelve-month; but I have had the precious privilege of serving the greatest cause that the mind of God ever conceived. Many have been the evidences of his goodness; often have I relied upon him to direct the minds of men, with whom I have wrought. In whatever victories which have come to us all, I rejoice with a great divine gladness.

(b) STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

There is no book whose truth and teaching is so much needed by humanity as that of the Bible; and yet it is a book the study of which is sadly neglected. We cannot expect to build a Christian civilization except upon the truths contained in this book; which is more than a mere literary masterpiece. A deeper and more universal knowledge and a wider application of Scriptural truth is one of the unmistakable needs of this hour.

Because of this the American Bible Society should be encouraged and generously supported in its great work of scattering broadcast this seed, which is the Word of God.

The Committee,

A. F. White, L. W. Kemper,
C. B. Sweeney, C. W. Montgomery,
C. S. Miller, A. C. Wischmier.

CHURCH LITERATURE

Methodism to-day as ever abounds in good literature. The far reaching activities of the church necessitates a variety and extent of periodic publications almost unparalleled. The Methodist Book Concern unexcelled as it is in mechanical equipment and in intellectual leadership annually produces literally tons of as good religious literature as is found anywhere, and the very best for the people called Methodists.

Our books so extensively cover the field of religious and ethical thought, that it is safe to suggest that reliable information can be obtained on almost any theme from books produced by our concern. The purchase and reading of good books should be encouraged by our people and pastors.

The Western Christian Advocate, with its keen vision, has an inspiring message for all members of the church. No one can read its pages, catch its spirit, and get its out-look without being led into a larger and fuller life of service. We urge its more general use by all our people.

The Sunday School literature, the Epworth Herald, The Methodist Review, The Voice of Temperance and Public Morals, The Missionary News, the tracts and special pamphlets sent out by the Area Office and Committee on Conservation and Advance of the great Centenary Movement are all of so great value in their respective fields as to deserve special attention and consideration from all our people.

We, your Committee on Church Literature, recognize the high privilege and great opportunity the pastors have to encourage the use of this valuable reading matter, recommend, that with untiring zeal they strive to put all our literature within the reach of as many people as possible. We believe no greater service can be rendered to the Master.

J. R. Stelle, T. M. Hill,
P. Polhemus, E. E. Franklin,
A. E. Leese, I. R. Godwin.

DEACONESS BOARD OF CONTROL

The Conference Deaconess Board met in its annual session for the transaction of business. Miss Mary J. Metts who had been a probationer for three years was licensed and elected to consecration, which was consumated on Sunday afternoon in a beautiful service.

We commend the work of the General Deaconess Board to the prayerful attention of our people, both in the material support of this great church interest and also in the dedication of their daughters to this beautiful service.

Fred F. Thornburg, President.
J. F. Lutey,
J. F. Porter,
Herbert Boase.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

We, the committee on district conference journals, have examined the journals of the various districts. We find them very neatly bound, the secretary's records carefully written and the reports complete. We commend the secretaries for their work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Lutey,
J. C. Woodruff,
Burl M. Bechdolt.

EDUCATIONAL REPORT.

There is no greater need confronting the world today than that of Christian education. In recognition of this fact the Methodist Episcopal Church is producing schools of collegiate grade and Christian standards.

The success of these institutions of learning has been so phenomenal that our present equipments are inadequate to meet the demands which we have stimulated, and Methodists everywhere are urged to meet the challenge.

Wesley Foundation

Not only do we furnish schools of our own denomination, but the religious interests of Methodist students in other institutions are carefully guarded. Our young people in Indiana University, and Purdue University are ministered unto by the Wesley Foundation, which works in coöperation with the Methodist churches in those cities.

Out of the total enrollment at Purdue, there are eleven hundred Methodist students. In Indiana University there are nine hundred and seventeen students from Methodist homes. Seven hundred are regular attendants at the morning worship in First Church, one hundred and seventy five are enrolled in Sunday School, one hundred and fifty in the Epworth League, thirty in the choir and twelve in the Sunday School orchestra.

Missionary interest is stimulated by a series of meetings held annually, and active participation in the support of Miss Bell Overman in Korea. Social enjoyment is directed by the fourth department of the Epworth League, and there is a happy mingling of the young people of the town and University.

DePauw University.

We again commend our great college, DePauw University to the favorable consideration of the Methodists of the North Indiana Conference. While maintaining high educational standards that meet the requirements of our University, Senate and the various State and National Boards and Associations, DePauw maintains her lofty christian ideals and reaffirms her loyalty to the great Christian fundamentals. Every teacher in the school is a member of some branch of the Evangelical Christian Church. The percentage of church membership in the Christian body is constantly rising until now 95% of the student body are members of some Evangelical Church. Fifty-two students are preparing for the ministry or missionary work and fifty more are preparing for other forms of Christian activity. It is gratifying to report that eighteen men of last year's class are preparing for the ministry. Several of them are now attending our theological schools. We recommend that all of our young men equip themselves thoroughly by scholastic training for the ministry of our church.

Through the various lecture foundations, DePauw University is contributing to Evangelical Christianity a rich and diversified literature. In the past year, Bishop McConnell delivered a course of lectures on "Popular Preaching" on the Matthew Simpson foundation. On the Mendenhall Foundation, Bishop McDowell delivered a course on Christian Life Service and on the Beamer Foundation for Christian Missions, Bishop Welch delivered a course on "The Far Eastern Question."

The great problems confronting DePauw today is how to care properly for the large and increasing student body. Education is becoming increasingly popular. All of the colleges of our country are taxed to capacity. Our own DePauw finds herself embarrassed because she cannot take care of the increasing number of students that knock at her doors for admission. The present year records an enrollment of over 1300 students with a normal capacity for but one thousand.

Realizing the imperative need for further expansion the trustees have launched a campaign for a million dollars additional endowment. Toward this, the General Education Board has already pledged $250,000.00. This campaign, together with a campaign for $500,000.00 for additional buildings, will be launched January 1st, 1923, under the direction of Dr. Hancher. We pledge our loyalty and support to this campaign which has for its purpose the proper Christian education of the youth of our church.

We invoke God's blessing upon DePauw University, her officers and faculty, and pray that she may continue to stand for noble and true Christian principles.

We also recommend the reappointment of Rev. Dr. C. U. Wade as Endowment Secretary.

We also recommend the election of A. B. Cline and R. S. Todd as Trustees of DePauw University to succeed themselves for a term of three years.

General Board.

The General Board of Education moves in the vanguard of all our religious advancement. Thoroughly Christian at heart it functions to the glory of God in its achievements throughout our church boundaries, making its emphasis evident whenever and wherever our colleges or universities need wise counsel, or coöperative assistance. The Board is ever encouraging and inspiring our young people to the

highest possible Christian ideal of education and constantly lending its financial support to worthy individuals as well as to the Institution itself. The Children's Day Fund, being augmented from year to year increases the possible assistance, and the public educational collections are always being placed where they will give perpetual assistance.

Theological Schools.

Our theological schools, Boston, Drew, Garret, Iliff, all make glowing and inspiring reports. Classes are crowded with determined young, eager to make the largest possible preparation to meet the need of the hour. Sound doctrine in Biblical teaching is ever kept in the foreground, and Christ is presented as the only foundation for permanent good. This spirit and ideal permeates all studies looking either to work on the foreign field or at the home base, whether it be coping with religious superstition and fear on the foreign field or dealing with intricate and complex social problems of the city, rural or frontier life of our own land.

We wish to urge upon each and every young man or woman, looking to the work of the ministry in our conference or elsewhere to avail themselves of the opportunity which the church is providing for their equipment for service.

We also recommend our school at Jacksonville, Illinois, for young women. We appoint conference visitors as follows:

Garret.....Herbert Clugston
Drew.....Frank Morris
Boston.....John Edwards
Jacksonville.....L. C. Bentley
DePauw.....M. O. Lester, for a period of three years, beginning September 1, 1922.

W. T. Arnold, M. O. Lester,
J. O. Powell, C. H. Smith.
H. S. Nickerson,

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Master's command "to go" in these later days has been coupled with the urgent invitation to "come" not only from Macedonia but also from heart hungry millions of China, India, Korea, the Philippines, Malaysia, Africa, South America, Europe, and practically every other non-Christian people. The church today faces the most challenging opportunity of its history.

This condition has been produced by the one hundred years we and our fathers patiently, faithfully planted the seed, sowing often in tears and often disappointed. Today we find this seed-sowing timed by God to a marvelous series of world events including the advance of modern science, arts, education and commerce, the Japanese-Chinese war, the Boxer Rebellion, the Americanization of the Philippines, the Japanese-Russian war, numerous other wars especially the World's War. All these coupled with the rise and development of the American Republic which is as a light set upon a hill that has been seen as a beacon of hope by every oppressed and backward people.

China's four hundred million have turned their back upon their old civilization and have turned their faces toward America. America is their ideal, is their trusted friend, begging us to teach them every good thing that God has taught us. Hundreds of cities and towns where only five years ago it would have been impossible to have hired a hall in which to hold Methodist services today are begging us to give them the Bread of Life.

Korea experiencing a nation wide movement toward Christ—The Philippines hungry for the gospel story—India's millions,—the Mass Movements among the more humble castes and a large hungry hearing given the gospel message by the higher castes and the educated—Many African chieftans coming asking for a missionary to guide them into the new life they have determined they need—Our Missionary chapels and churches crowded in war stricken Europe—Millions practically everywhere throughout the earth hungry of soul for a new, better day. The Centenary askings were for the minimum needs of 1916, and this year, 1922, finds us challenged by so much larger, greater tasks that the full askings of 1916, if we had them, would fall far short of gathering this harvest for our Lord and Master.

The North Indiana Conference has ever endeavored to see the providential leadings of God, and to follow unflinchingly when led by our Great Commander.

We recognize the financial conditions that have made it difficult for us to pay our Centenary pledges, nevertheless, we have an unwavering faith that God's command to go forward means that he will give strength as we try and that the waters do part as we step into them.

Therefore, feeling assured that God has not brought all these new civilizations to the birth-hour without being willing to give strength that they may be brought forth:—We, the North Indiana Conference, pledge ourselves to endeavor: (1) That by the grace of God we will bring up all Centenary arrears and meet our apportionments in full. (2) We will make a faithful, enthusiastic recanvass of our entire membership for additional, new subscriptions having in view the fulfilment of our responsibilities according to the larger needs of the Kingdom, in the year of our Lord, 1922, believing that the Centenary movement was but the inauguration of new, and yet larger movements of the second century of Methodist Missions.

G. H. Meyers, Chairman,
A. H. Bachus,
Fred F. Thornburg, Secretary.

HOSPITALS.

Report of Committee.

Your Committee on Hospitals rejoices that our Indiana Houses of Mercy have been well administered and that our great central institution at Indianapolis has grown to be the largest of our Methodist institutions of hospital character, dedicating its large, new building in October, 1921. This, with our hospitals at Fort Wayne and Princeton, constitute our provision for this service. Both of our subsidiary institutions have had good years, and Fort Wayne has made marked advancement, commanding the confidence of the city and its increasing number of patrons, due to the wise direction of Dr. Wimill F. Stube, whose safe and progressive policy has attached new friends and created a confidence which has made the atmosphere of Fort Wayne most healthful for our hospital interests. Our Indiana institutions have done over half a million dollars worth of curative and surgical work the past year, and our financial management deserves the hearty endorsement, which we hereby extend. We urge our church to an earnest support of the efforts of our administration in the direction of clearing all present indebtedness.

In this connection we desire to express our conviction that a general administration, providing for the largest possible autonomy of each institution under Methodist control, is the best policy to pursue.

Our Training Schools.

Our nurses training schools are of the highest grade at all of our institutions, with Indianapolis, of course, affording the notably larger opportunities. Our hospitals are in constant need of enlistments in our nurse training schools, and we commend the opportunities offered for this professional training to our Methodist girls who are looking in the direction of that service. Our pastors should be alert to enlist the interest of our young women in this need, and to direct them to our own institutions with their general educational opportunity as well as the professional training accorded.

Our need at Indianapolis is a new nurses' home, and we hope that such a provision of accomodations commensurate with the size of our great central institution may be realized as soon as financial conditions warrant.

A Hospital Chaplaincy.

We urged last year the consideration of the provision of a Chaplain at Indianapolis, through whom our patients might receive religious and spiritual attention and to whom all might feel free to appeal for service. Our conviction deepens that the time is ripe for the establishment of such an office and we urge the Board of Trustees at their next meeting to make such a provision. We believe that similar provision should be made for our smaller institutions, even though the pastor of the community were drafted for part time service as a beginning in this direction.

Booth Festival Day.

The observance of Booth Festival Day by our Epworth Leagues grows constantly and the chapters are therefore of increasing assistance to the hospitals under our control. The results last fall in the territory adjacent to Fort Wayne aggregated

more than $3,000.00. The treasury at Indianapolis was enriched by $2,500.00. We recommend that Goshen, Fort Wayne and Wabash Districts continue to make the Methodist Hospital at Fort Wayne their beneficiary and that Logansport, Richmond and Muncie Districts turn their results to the assistance of Indianapolis. We urge every Epworth League chapter to emphasize and lay stress upon the observance of Booth Festival Day in the coming fall.

Nominations.

We appreciate the pains taking care exercised by our Board of Directors and endorse their management of our hospital interests through the past year. To succeed themselves as trustees, terms expiring in 1925, we nominate for your approval and election, W. W. Martin, of Fort Wayne, and C. A. Wood, of Muncie. We again recommend the appointment of official conference visitors to our hospitals, whose report shall be submitted to the Committee on Hospitals for its consideration at our session next Spring. We therefore request the cabinet to name such visitors.

Bibles.

We believe that each of the rooms in all our hospitals should be furnished a Bible so that at hand each patient may have access to the Word of God as he feels inclined.

South Bend Interests.

The offer to our Hospital Association of a plant in South Bend worth at the very least figure $150,000.00, constitutes an opportunity we can not afford to neglect. We understand that this plant comes to us without debts of any character, and that at present it is paying operating expenses. The only condition attached is that larger accommodations shall be provided as soon as practical. We therefore recommend to our Board of Trustees the acceptance of this gift.

Financial Agency.

The increasing financial needs of our institutions justify the appointment of a field agent. We approve of this policy, but we urge that in the selection of such a representative attention should be given to the fitness of the choice as manifested in his record of work in our ministry. We feel that no appointment would be justified unless it gave to the service of our institutions a man eminently qualified for such service. In event of such an appointment we shall welcome him to our pulpits to represent this institution.

We recommend the continuance of the per capita assessment of 10 cents per member in support of our hospitals to be appropriated by the general board with special attention to the needs of our smaller institutions.

Expressing our deep conviction that no work expresses more accurately the spirit of Him who went about doing good than our houses of mercy, we call upon our people to pray and work and give for these institutions which have already made a most successful record of work for God and man.

Hospital Committee,

JOHN C. WHITE, Chairman. G. F. HUBBARTT,
FRANK E. DAY, Secretary. H. S. NICKERSON,
P. E. GREENWALT, J. F. EDWARDS.
W. T. DAILY,

METHODIST MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE AGED.

The Committee for the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged, make the following report:

This institution is owned and controlled by the North Indiana Conference.

The faithfulness of the pastors in paying the amounts apportioned to the charges has helped very much in keeping all bills for the maintainance paid up to date and it is gratifying for us to report that the Home has never gone in debt since it was organized.

The Home family consists of 49 worthy aged people, who are at the evening of life, under the protection and care of the church. The care they are getting in the Home does credit to the church. The persons in the Home are contented and happy. The Home spirit is distinctly religious and helpful.

The health of the members of this family has been excellent all year and it has been many months since one of them has been in the hospital.

The Rev. Sylvester Billheimer, one of the retired ministers of our conference, held a ten day's meeting in November, which was greatly enjoyed and appreciated by every member of the Home.

The new building is now in process of erection and will be ready for use about September of this year. This new building has a combination of hospital and dormitory facilities, which will insure the very best care for the members of the family when they become helpless, and enable the Home to receive 24 new members. The contract price for this building is $31,400 and $2,500 will be required to enlarge the heating plant. When the buidling is completed and furnished the cost will be about $40,000 The building is 93 by 38 feet, with two stories connected by corridors in both floors with the main building. A full basement containing a large laundry and equipment and a finished dwelling for the house man.

We recommend that the District Superintendents apportion ten cents per member to the charges for the Sustaining fund for next year.

We recommend that the conference set aside October 8th. as "Old Peoples' Home Sunday," at which time the pastors will call attention of the congregations to the great work the Home is doing.

We ask for the election of F. M. Presnall, F. A. Hall, J. A. Beaty, and W. B. Gutilius as trustees for a term of three years, and also for the appointment of B. S. Hollopeter, as the Corresponding Secretary for the coming year.

Signed:

C. U. Wade, Chairman. D. H. Guild,
F. J. Robins, Secretary. H. A. P. Homer,
A. F. Hogan, J. Walter Gibson.

NEGRO EDUCATION—REPORT OF COMMITTEE.

For fifty-four years the educational work of Methodists was done under the name of the Freedman's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church. At the last General Conference the name was changed to "The Board of Education for Negroes of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Under this new name the great work of education of the negro is being carried on by eighteen institutions served by 320 professors and instructors. These splendid workers are training the future leaders of the colored race in America under Christian auspices. This is essential both for the happiness of the colored race and the safety of the nation. The Centenary has made possible the payment of debts, the making of much needed and long awaited improvements in schools, equipment and the strengthening of the faculties of these schools for their great work. From these schools more than 15,000 have graduated, from which have come prominent leaders of the race both in church and state.

We recommend that at least once a year each pastor bring before his people the character and importance of the work done by this society for the colored race and encourage their sympathetic and hearty support. Full information and suitable programs for the observance of Lincoln Memorial Sunday may be had by addressing the Secretary of the Board of Education of Negroes, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio. Having begun a good work let us continue it until Christian leadership both for America and Africa is provided for the colored race.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. Lutey, Chairman. F. P. Morris,
D. C. Beatty, Secretary. F. H. Cremean.

THE STATE OF THE COUNTRY—REPORT OF COMMITTEE.

Remembering the warning of Washington against entangling alliances with nations, that keep alive the feuds of dead centuries, we yet believe that America, because of her great power and high ideals, should not keep aloof from the nations of the earth, but should exert a moral influence, that will bring about a recognition of the common brotherhood of humanity and thus make a beginning of the end of war.

From a tribal state man has enlarged his human relations and extended his sympathies progressively to kingdoms, empires and republics. The last step, a spiritual coöperation and association of all nations can be brought about only when international differences are adjusted in the spirit of the Master. Therefore we rejoice in the great moral victory achieved by this country at the Disarmament

Conference. The World is slowly realizing that open diplomacy and a friendly regard for the interests of other nations is better than secret plotting and mutual suspicion.

As a means to end industrial strife we recommend not communisim but a competition open to all and fair to all. All business and industrial profits should be published. The toiler is not opposed to a fair profit for capital or talent. The observance of the golden rule between employer and employee, has prevented strikes and has brought about larger financial rewards to all concerned. Selfishness destroys, Love builds.

There is no good reason for pessimism concerning the affairs of the nation. Financial matters are rather conservative, but sound. Though we are the richest people of the world the typical American is not a worshipper of the dollar but as recent events have proven, is ready to sacrifice his wealth and even his life for the sake of ideals.

While we exploit the rescources of the earth, we do not care to exploit the lives of the peoples of weaker nations. Our attitude toward Cuba, China and the Philippines is sufficient evidence that we only desire that other nations shall have the same prosperity, liberty and happiness that we enjoy.

The present wave of violence and crime is the natural aftermath of a war that caused the death of twenty millions. When nations, either rightly or wrongly, are drawn into the destruction of life on a wholesale scale, vicious individuals are likely to conduct the same kind of business by retail methods. Surer and quicker methods of dealing out justice by our courts will accelerate the passing of this evil.

We have learned that the "Melting Pot" does not work well with the millions of foreigners segregated in our large cities.

The church should help to make these people real Americans by kindness, education, and the teaching of a vital Christianity.

Our Country is not going backward but forward. There are great problems to be solved, and the age calls for red-blooded men to help make the kingdoms of the earth the kingdoms of our Lord. Take heart for:

"Doubt not through the ages
One increasing purpose runs
And the thoughts of men are broadened
With the process of the suns."

ASHER S. PRESTON.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

1. We note the continued and renewed emphasis by the Church upon the need of religious education and wish to place ourselves on record as being in sympathy with the effort to increase not only the interest in attendance in our Church Schools but also to increase the efficiency of the work done and the proficiency of the teaching force.

2. We farther recommend that our Sunday schools coöperate with others in their respective communities in promoting and establishing Daily Vacation Bible Schools and wherever possible some plan of Week Day Religious Instruction. .

3. We note also with disappointment the, if not increasing, at least continued tendency in many places, to make the Sunday school where it is achieving in a large way, the primary Service of the Sunday morning.

We would urge that every pastor insist that the Sunday school retain its rightful place as an adjunct of the Church for the education and training of its people for becoming Christians and useful members of the Church.

That, therefore, care be taken by the Sunday School Boards of our local churches that only such leaders be chosen and elected that are in hearty sympathy with the Church's program and devotedly interested in carrying that program forward.

Committee:

R. R. DETWEILER E. A. BUNNER
J. J. FRED, H. F. CARSON,
D. A. J. BROWN, CHAS. W. CHADWICK.

SUSTENTATION.

We, the committee on Sustentation approve the matter of distribution of the sustentation funds by the District Superintendents, namely, with a system of gradual reduction in amounts to the charges, preventing undue dependence on outside aid.

Upon the advice of the District Superintendents we recommend that a total of $5,600 be raised for this purpose; $1,200 being applied to the support of the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University; $4,400 to be distributed among the districts according to the amounts needed.

K. R. Thompson, U. S. Hartley,
Herbert Boase, M. B. Graham,
B. H. Franklin, E. S. Riley.

TEMPERANCE AND MORAL QUESTIONS—REPORT OF COMMITTEE.

It is yet true that without vision people cast off restraint. It is clear to all that the people have cast off restraint as is evinced by a war of crime, divorce, juvenile delinquency, violation of the Sabbath, and indifference to the sacredness of life.

We recognize the power and influence of the motion picture upon the life and thought of the people, and earnestly protest against its use for poisoning the public mind by a fascinating display of crime and licentiousness.

We deplore the effort of certain lawless and unchristian elements to break down the sanctity of the Christian sabbath, and pledge ourselves to resist with all the power at our command any and all such forces.

Conscious of the trend to moral laxity and believing the dance an institution which contributes to this we raise our voice uncompromisingly against its practice in any form. Further, believing improper and immodest dress another agency to deaden moral sensibilities we urge mothers to exercise the greatest care in example and paternal authority in teaching their daughters to avoid the appearance of evil and indecency.

Believing tobacco and especially cigarettes, injurious to the body and mind of our youth, we pledge ourselves to discourage its use in every way and to do our utmost to secure the enactment of laws to suppress its use on the part of minors.

Recognizing the tremendous importance of the home in the wholesome and permanent social order and feeling that any enemy of it is the most deadly enemy to our government; we are given a most serious alarm when we read that 3,767,182 men and women have secured divorce in the last twenty years and by this five and a half million minor children have been left without homes. Further, the divorce rate in the United States is constantly increasing. In 1890 there were fifty-three divorces to every one hundred thousand of the population: now it is one hundred and twenty to the same number, more than one hundred per cent increase in thirty years, which means, if not checked, the home is to become totally destroyed. Faced with such appalling peril we urge the most careful conformity to the law of the church regarding the remarriage of divorced people and in every way declare ourselves against the desecration of this sacred right.

We recognize, and greatly appreciate the most worthy work done by the Anti-Saloon League, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Board of Temperance and Public Morals, and all other such organizations which have helped to make these causes better.

We recommend the appointment of W. W. Martin and O. A. Trabue as trustees of the Anti-Saloon League, the militant organization of the combined church forces for the strengthening of the Volstead Enforcement law, and the overthrow and complete defeat of the un-American liquor forces.

We recommend to all our people the exercise of the utmost caution in the selection of all officials having to do with the enforcement of all temperance laws, and the selection of candidates for Senate and House of United Congress.

O. T. Martin, C. M. Vawter
J. W. Oborn, J. M. Stewart,
J. B. Sparling, E. B. Westhafer.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

To Bishop Leete and Brethren, Greetings.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society wish me to extend grateful appreciation for your brotherly coöperation in the promotion of our organization throughout the conference.

During the year, thirty-six of our faithful members have passed into the Church Triumphant, among these Mrs. Edith Jackson Fisher, wife of Bishop Fred Fisher,

who went home from India, and was buried in Calcutta. Mrs. Flora B. Walker, a missionary in China over thirty years, and the mother of Joyce Walker who is now in China, was laid to rest in Crown Hill, Indianapolis.

Activities: Fifty-four district conventions, group meetings and rallies have been held and five thousand five hundred and fifty-six regular meetings in all departments and two hundred public guest days have been observed. We have four hundred and thirty-eight organizations composed of one hundred and eighty-seven auxiliaries, eighty-four young people's societies, and five hundred and fifty-one children's societies.

The total membership is seventeen thousand five hundred and sixty-four, divided as follows:

2,661 Little Light Bearers,
3,328 King's Heralds,
2,166 Young Women and Standard Bearers
9,509 Auxiliary members.

We read three thousand four hundred and forty-five copies of the Friend, and two thousand two hundred and ninety-four Junior Friends. Seven thousand and more mite boxes were in use. Thirty-six Life Members and six Memorial Life Members were enrolled. One thousand and fourteen tithers, and eight hundred and seventeen intercessors have been reported.

We support fourteen missionaries on the field, twelve of them our very own girls, and two will go out this fall.

Our women are full of good works in the church and in every organization, stand ready to meet its demand. Respectfully submitted,

Florence C. Binford,
Conference Secretary.

SPECIAL WORK

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

Greetings to Bishop Leete, Members of the North Indiana Conference, and Members of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

After having given twenty years of faithful service as Conference Secretary of Special Work, Mrs. A. B. Cline found it necessary to sever her connection as an Officer with the Conference. Mrs. W. R. Werking of Anderson was appointed her successor. It was with deep regret that the workers of all the Districts learned of her withdrawal from active service. She has given faithful service and association with her has ever been an inspiration.

As always the cry is coming from the foreign field, "More Missionaries, More Buildings, Better Equipment," and we are all working hard to fill every need we possibly can. We are now supporting seventy Bible Women and twenty-nine Bible Women in training. Of the one hundred and seventy-five Scholarships supported by the Conference, there are several classes—Normal, High School, College, Nurse, and Industrial. We also support one Doctor in Training, one House Matron, and one Compounder of Medicines. Eight Day Schools with twelve teachers and Supervisors are credited to North Indiana Conference. Also, twenty Hospital Beds and $500 given for hospital supplies and equipment.

Besides this, we support two native missionaries and several assistants and pay the salary of fourteen girls who have gone to the field from our own Conference. Many special gifts have been sent to our missionaries and we contribute to the support of the Orphanage at Grenoble, France.

The Share Plan is now being adopted for certain countries—South America, Mexico, Japan, Korea, North Africa, and Europe and forty-five shares have already been taken among our Auxiliaries. The Shares are $20 each and may be either Medical, Educational, or Evangelistic. Consult with your District Secretary of Special Work and take one or more Shares, which will assist in training leaders for these countries. We are all beginning to realize that the only hope of evangelizing the world lies in training these native Christians to do efficient work. Do you not want a part in this? Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. W. R. Werking,
Secretary of Special Work.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

As an aftermath to the Fortieth Anniversary Celebration which was so fruitful of increase and with goals still high the Woman's Home Missionary Society is working hard this year to keep the pace that she has set for herself.

20 per cent increase all the way thru, in Members, Money and Magazines too, for 1921 and 1922 has been sounded in every society in North Indiana Conference as a standard of work, and we hope when our missionary year closes in July to find that the goal has been reached, which we believe will be if our motto "Pray, Plan, Push, and Pay" has indeed been a reality.

We number 287 Societies, 116 of these are Auxiliaries, 13 Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 58 Queen Esther Circles, 39 Home Guards' Companies, and 61 Mothers' Jewel Bands with a membership totaling 10,796, as follows:—Auxiliaries 6,023, Young People 1,804, Children 2,969.

A very high estimate of the real value to the Cause Missions must be placed upon the Study Course pursued at the regular monthly meetings and the reading of the Home Mission Magazines that find their way to more than 3,000 homes.

Every phase of the work is supported to a more or less degree by our Conference, besides assuming special obligations such as salaries, scholarships, and building pledges. Through the encouragement of Dr. A. G. Neal, the Goshen district is paying over and above their regular obligations the salary amounting to $600.00, of Mercedes Nunyez a beautiful Spanish girl serving as domestic science teacher under our own beloved Mrs. J. C. Murray, Supt. of Geo. O. Robinson Orphanage in Porto Rico.

70 Societies have a place on the National Honor Roll for having dues paid in full by November 1st. 1921, and received honorable mention for having third in the Mite-box report.

Conference Convention, six District Conventions and Group Meetings were held with profit. Special speakers were Miss Nellie Snider, Chicago, Dr. A. C. Stevens, San Francisco, Miss Olla Grace Davis, Portland, Ore., and Miss June Wright, Des Moines Ia.

Added to our list of Missionaries from this Conference are the names of Miss Faye Stults Decatur serving among the Mountain Whites of Mississippi as teacher in Bennett Academy, our Mission School, and Miss Marie Shanton Princeton, who has been accepted and will be assigned a place very soon. We have four girls in Training Schools preparing for the mission field and hope the number will be much larger next year. Mrs. Martha J. Mellinger formerly our Conference Organizer, and now a National Field Secretary is doing splendid work as she goes from conference to conference speaking in the interest of Home Missions.

The interest and support of the loyal Methodist women were never needed more than now as the task was never larger, more vital or more threatening.

It is God who in past ages
Hath controlled the tides of men;
And our God in his high heavens
Doth control today as then.
It is God who calls his children
With command both loud and clear:
Haste, O haste! my faithful workers,
I have sent the nations here.

Mrs. E. F. Hilkert,
Corresponding Secretary.

(c) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

THE BASHOR DEACONESS ORPHANAGE.

The undersigned persons do hereby associate and organize themselves, by virtue of the provisions of an Act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana enacted March 9, 1901, into a voluntary association, not for any individual or pecuniary profit, but its object wholly charitable, for the purpose of establishing and maintining an orphanage in the County of Elkhart, State of Indiana, and we do hereby adopt the following charter and articles of association.

ARTICLE 1. The object of this organization shall be the carrying out and putting into effective operation of the Will and Desire of John W. and Emeline Bashor, the former, late of the said county of Elkhart, State of Indiana, who deeded certain lands in said County, to the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, with which to establish, conduct and maintain an orphanage for the support, care, education and protection of orphan, dependent or neglected children; to provide necessary training to enable the placement of these children in family homes as quickly as possible after their entrance into the institution; and to supervise such children after placement.

ARTICLE 2. The said association and corporation shall be under the control and direction of nine (9) Trustees, who shall be elected by the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who shall maintain the said institution by donations, subscriptions, and the good will of all persons interested in the higher welfare of such children. And who record their belief that the home rather than the institution is a more fitting place for the care of the child and that we approve of the maintainance of orphanages only for special cases or as a place of temporary care until homes can be secured.

ARTICLE 3. The said corporation as such, shall be known by the name of "The Bashor Deaconess Orphanage of the Methodist Episcopal Church," and shall be a body politic and corporate and as such shall exist for ever.

ARTICLE 4. The North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church shall elect the incorporators as the first Board of Trustees, and then one-third (⅓) of such trustees each succeeding year, and shall fill any vacancies in the said Board as they may occur by death, resignation, or otherwise, and the said Conference may also remove any trustee at pleasure, and any member of the said Board shall cease to be such member on ceasing to be a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The said Annual Conference shall annually appoint a committee, whose duty it shall be to examine into the condition of the said Orphans' home, as to its moral and religious standing, and the manner in which it is being conducted, together with the educational facilities, and report their findings annually to the conference.

ARTICLE 5. The Board of Trustees shall organize, by electing one of their number President, another Vice-President, and another Secretary-Treasurer. The Secretary-Treasurer shall give such security or bond as the Board may require. When such officers are elected, they shall hold office for the period of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified.

ARTICLE 6. All the business affairs of this association shall be transacted by the nine (9) members of the Board of Trustees, of whom five (5) members shall constitute a quorum at any regular meeting.

ARTICLE 7. The Board of Trustees may employ such agents or superintendents as they may deem necessary to accomplish the purpose of the Orphanage, and may remove them at pleasure.

ARTICLE 8. The Board of Trustees may adopt such by-laws and regulations as they think necessary to conduct, establish, maintain and promote the best interests of the said corporation and orphanage, and may also alter or amend the said by-laws at any regular meeting of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE 9. The seal of the association shall consist of two circles, between which shall be the words, "The Bashor Deaconess Orphans' Home—1920" and within the inner circle the words "North Indiana Annual Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, Goshen, Indiana."

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we the undersigned persons, voluntarily associating ourselves for the interest of "The Bashor Deaconess Orphans' Home," of the County of Elkhart, State of Indiana, have hereunto set our hands and seals as and for the Articles of Association of the said Orphanage as here-in-before set forth.

Made and done upon the request of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church as evidenced by this certificate hereof and hereto attached as done on this 21st. day of March, 1922.

Signed:

CYRUS U. WADE, OTTO A. TRABUE,
JOHN C. WHITE, EDWARD E. TRIPPEER,
FREELAND A. HALL, WALLACE W. MARTIN,
EMORY M. DUNBAR, RAYMOND J. WADE.
HARRY C. HARMAN,

STATE OF INDIANA, HUNTINGTON COUNTY, SS:

Personally appeared before me, Cyrus U. Wade, John C. White, Freeland A. Hall, Emory M. Dunbar, Harry C. Harman, Otto A. Trabue, Edward E. Trippeer, Wallace W. Martin, and Raymond J. Wade, and acknowledged the signing of the above Articles of Incorporation to be their free and voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal this 21st. day of March, 1922.

EDGAR L. JONES
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Nov. 26, 1923.

Approved by the Board of State Charities, A. W. Butler, Secretary, March 25, 1922.

Approved and filed March 29, 1922, Ed. Jackson, Secretary of State.

Received for record, This 8th. day of April A. D. 1922, at 3 o'clock P. M. and recorded in Record 16 page 568.

DANIEL F. MILLER,
Recorder Elkhart County.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your committee on Resolutions desires to express the appreciation of the Conference for the *Leadership, inspiration* and *Brotherliness* of our beloved Bishop Frederick D. Leete D.D., L.L.D. His sympathetic consideration of every interest of our great church deserves our hearty support, and we pledge him co-operation in every plan to advance the kingdom of Christ in the great state of Indiana.

We record our thanks to Bishop H. Lester Smith for his timely and helpful messages regarding the Centenary and our work in India.

The addresses of all the visiting brethren were on an unusually high level and were informing and helpful. Dr. Russell H. Bready the mayor of Pontiac, Mich., who gave the conference lecture and gripped his audience with his address on "The Four Square City."

The illustrated addresses of our beloved and efficient Area Secretary—Jesse Bogue—have stirred us to new enthusiasm and a determination to see the Centenary through to one hundred per cent payment.

We are deeply grateful to our genial Conference host—the Rev. Dr. D. H. Guild and to the members of Trinity Church for their thoughtful attention to our every comfort and the splendid way in which they have cared for us while in the city.

We also appreciate the courtesy of the other churches of Elkhart, both of our own and other denominations, for opening their doors and thus assisting with the work of the Conference.

We wish to mention the First National Bank, The First Old State Bank, The Elkhart Truth, The High School Authorities, The City Officials, The Boy Scouts, and any others who in any way contributed to the success of this our 79th. Annual Session.

H. C. HARMAN, Chairman,
J. W. POTTER, Secretary.

CABINET RESOLUTIONS.

As members of the North Indiana Conference Cabinet we desire to express our confidence in the integrity of purpose, high Christian character and absolute fairness of our Presiding Bishop Frederick DeLand Leete, and we will welcome his continuous presidency of our Conference throughout the quadrennium.

W. B. FREELAND, SOMERVILLE LIGHT,
F. A. HALL, A. G. NEAL,
J. A. BEATTY, W. W. MARTIN.

THE TAYLOR UNIVERSITY COMMISSION REPORT.

The Journal of the session of 1921 of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, on page 49, contains the following entry:

R. A. Morrison read a resolution of overtures from Taylor University, which, on motion, was adopted. (See resolution.)

On page 88 of the same Journal is the text of the resolution, which reads as follows:

Taylor University Overtures to the North Indiana Conference.

The Board of Trustees of Taylor University, in session at Upland, Indiana, April 5, 1921, being desirous of extending the useful service of the University, and being concerned that every possible contributory agency shall be enlisted in such effort, declares as follows:

The time is at hand when the Governing Board and responisble supporting bodies of Taylor University should consider seriously whether the said University should become now or in the near future a denominational college, meeting the requirements of the University Senate and under the approval of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

This Board suggests a joint commission of five members from the North Indiana Conference, five members from the National Association of Local Preachers, three members from the Alumni Association of Taylor University, and three members of this Board, together with Bishop Leete, of the Indianapolis area, to take under advisement these suggestions and make a careful study of all influences related, opportunities offered, and challenges confronted.

Such commission should make its report to the bodies represented in ample time for the final action of the commission to be presented to the annual session of the North Indiana Conference in 1922.

Respectfully submitted,

Approved and adopted by the Board of Trustees of Taylor University, April 5, 1921, at Upland, Indiana, appointing R. A. Morrison, he to appoint two others, as committeemen to serve on the proposed commission.

Resolved, That the plan for the commission as provided in the above resolution of the Board of Trustees of Taylor University be approved, and that the five committeemen asked for by the said Board of Trustees be appointed by this session of the North Indiana Conference to coöperate with the proposed commission when the other organizations related thereto and specified in the resolution shall have appointed their committeemen.

Resolved further, That a financial campaign shall not be inaugrated or carried forward for the school in the North Indiana Conference until the plan shall have been perfected and approved by the properly constituted authorities of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

(Signed:) Rufus A. Morrison,
T. M. Hill.

The members of the commission were announced by the Bishop; William B. Freeland, Wallace W. Martin, Charles H. Smith, Freeland A. Hall, and William T. Arnold.

At Upland, on December 15, 1921. the members of the commission met with Bishop Leete in the chair, all the members were present. S. M. Maitland, James M. Taylor, and R. A. Morrison, trustees, and Burt W. Ayres, from the alumni were in attendance. After the opening statements had been made, W. B. Freeland moved that the following order of business be observed: 1. Liabilities of Taylor University, 2. Assets of the school; 3. Titles and conveyances; 4. Incorporation and Trustees; 5. Miscellaneous. Patient and careful consideration was given to the problems which were presented, and the meeting adjourned after an exhaustive study had been made. The next meeting was to be held upon call of the Bishop.

Subsequently, each member of the Conference Commission received a notice from the Board of Trustees of Taylor University which is herewith offered:

"At a meeting of the Board of Trustees held at Upland, February 17, 1922, I was instructed as secretary of that body to notify the officers of the National Association of Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church and each member of the Commission on Taylor University appointed by the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and by the Alumni Association of Taylor University, that at a meeting of the Board held January 27, 1922, 'All action taken by said Board looking to the reorganization of said Board and all propositions to said National Association of Local Preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church be and the same are hereby rescinded, set aside, and annulled.' This, therefore, is to you official notification of this action."

Very truly yours,
(Signed:) A. Dickerson,
Secretary of Board of Trustees.

W. B. Freeland, F. A. Hall,
W. W. Martin, W. T. Arnold.
C. H. Smith,

(d) TREASURERS.

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

NAMES.	Years in Effective Relation	Annuity. Legal Claim	Annuity. Paid	Special	Total Paid
MEN					
Bailey, J. F	29	$609	$609		$609
Barrett, J. Z	22	462	462		462
Billheimer, S	12	252	252		252
Bills, J. O	30	630	630		630
Bowen, J. W	35	735	735		735
Brown, C. H	34	714	714		714
Brown, W. W	18	378	378		378
Browne, F. G	32	672	672		672
Cain, J. W	40	840	840		840
Cain, J. S	37	777	777		777
Carey, J. A	36	756	756		756
Cook, J. B	40	840	840		840
Davis, Eli	21	441	441		441
Disbro, C. E	39	819	819		819
Duryee, A. J	26	546	546		546
Ewell, H. A	27	567	567		567
Fettro, J. E	33	693	693		693
Frech, T. F	28	588	588	100	688
Garrison, G. E	11	231	231		231
Guild, T. M	38	798	798		798
Harbour, O. V. L	30	630	630		630
Hunt, C. A	3	63	63		63
Kemper, F. M	16	336	336		336
Krider, L. M	36	756	756		756
Laslie, R. T	14	294	294		294
Line, C. E	40	840	840		840
Marble, M. S	37	777	777		777
McDaniels, J. W	18	378	378		378
McFarlane, H. E	10	210	210		210
McNary, J. H	24	504	504		504
Miller, S. C	10	185	185		185
Murray, C. H	29	609	609		609
Murray, W. E	31	651	651		651
Murr, J. L	26	546	546		546
Norris, S. C	22	462	462		462
Peck, William	27	567	567		567
Peirce, W. H	31	651	651		651
Pfeifer, L. P	16	336	336		336
Phillips, J. S	7	147	147	53	200
Pierce, M. R	31	651	651		651
Pittenger, M. C	13	273	273		273
Reed, R. S	28	588	588		588
Reeves, Lewis	20	420	420		420
Reeves, J. M. B	16	336	336		336
Ruley, J. A	36	756	756		756
Rush, J. M	19	399	399		399
Semans, E. L	39	819	819		819
Sevits, L. A	30	630	630		630
Speckein, F. J	20	420	420		420
Stone, F. M	39	819	819		819
Stookey, S. B	15	315	315		315
Stright, M. F	33	693	693		693
Swadener, Madison	42	882	882		882
Terflinger, J. V	7	147	147		147
Tilman, J. W	15	315	315		315
Westhaffer, E. B	30	630	630		630
White, C. E	39	819	819		819
Wilkinson, C. H	44	924	924		924
Williams, J. E	30	630	630		630
Wooton, A. S	32	672	672		672
Work, J. B	42	882	882		882
Totals for 61 men	1635	$34310	$34310	$153	$34463
WOMEN					
Albright, Rosa J	27	$425	$425		$425
Baker, Mary	10	158	158		158
Beeks, Abbie		Relinquished			
Bennett, Lucy	38	599	599		599
Boston, E. May	13	205	205		205
Bridge, Maria	13	205	205		205
Brown, Edith	2	32	32		32
Cates, Lulu	16	252	252		252
Cook, Elizabeth	13	205	205		205
Daniels, Emma L	31	488	488		488
Davis, Alice	13	205	205	80	285
Davis, Laura	13	205	205		205
Earp, Ella G	24	378	378		378
Fish, Matilda	38	599	599		599
Forkner, Margaret	3	47	47		47
Gerard, Carrie F	23	362	362		362
Gregg, Eva K	8	126	126		126
Haines, Clara	28	441	441		441
Hammond, Jessie M	13	205	205		205
Harrison, Flora C	14	221	221		221
Herrick, Sarah	10	158	158		158
Hill, Saida E	30	473	473		473
Hobbs, Evelyn B	20	315	315		315
Jones, Cyntha	13	205	205		205
Jones, Maude	15	236	236		236
Johnson, Emma	5	79	79	$150	229
King, Addie G	38	599	599		599
McCarty, Margaret	4	63	63		63
McCoy, Emma	17	268	268		268
McElwee, Anna B	24	378	378		378
McElwee, Lucinda	22	347	347		347
Mellinger, Martha	13	205	205		205
Metts, Eliza W	31	488	488		488
Mott, Harriett	26	410	410		410
Murray, Carrie T	38	599	599		599
Naftzger, Augusta	40	630	630		630
Neal, Mrs. E. E	23	362	362		362
Norris, Hattie	34	536	536		536
Parr, Cora		Relinquished			
Paschall, Elizabeth	24	378	378	122	500
Patterson, Caroline	26	410	410		410
Phillips, Nancy	10	158	158		158
Powell, Jennie	17	268	268		268
Radcliffe, Sarah	28	441	441		441
Rehl, Clara R	12	189	189		189
Reichelderfer, Mae	13	205	205		205
Robinson, Rachel	21	331	331		331
Sawyer, Clara E	26	410	410		410
Singer, Louanna	7	110	110		110
Smith, Mary L	22	347	347		347
Smith, Maggie	31	488	488		488
Smith, Anna	2	32	32		32
Teague, Hattie	25	236	236	164	400
Tobey, Nettie	11	173	173		173
Vigus, Maria	41	646	646		646
Walts, Jennie	35	551	551		551
Wayman, Armilda	2	32	32	68	100
White, Anna	34	536	536		536
Wones, Dora L	9	142	142		142
Wright, Sarah R	10	158	158	42	200
Totals for 60 women	1235	$18454	$18454	$626	$19080
CHILDREN					
Belt, Joyce R	21	$441	$441		$441
Belt, Albert E					
Belt, Harold H					
Brown, Thos. C	1	21	21		21
Cates, Lucile	10	210	210		210
Cates, Mable					
Hammond, Joyce	8	168	168		168
Hammond, Ruth					
Johnson, Agnes	3	63	63		63
Jones, Keith					
Jones, Robert	16	336	326		336
Jones, Rachel E					
Jones, Warren					
Rehl, Lois G	3	63	63		63
Wones, Carolyn	18	378	378		378
Wones, Roselyn					
Totals for 16 children	80	$1680	$1680		$1680

DAVID WELLS, President. W. E. HAMILTON, Secretary.

TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE.

Receipts.

Preachers' Aid Society	$9,259 73	
Methodist Book Concern	4,234 00	
Board of Conference Claimants	250 00	
The Chartered Fund	35 00	
Pastoral Charges	224,435 00	
		$238,213 73

Disbursements.

Morris W. Ehnes, Treasurer	$163,385 00	
Board of Stewards	56,124 73	
Episcopal Fund	7,091 00	
Methodist Menorial Home	3,049 00	
The Methodist Hospital	2,387 00	
Sustentation Fund—W. W. Martin	192 00	
" " A. G. Neal	25 00	
" " F. A. Hall	386 00	
" " J. A. Beatty	801 00	
" " S. Light	324 00	
" " W. B. Freeland	202 00	
Other Benevolences—Treasurer Fort Wayne District	45 00	
" " Treasurer Goshen District	22 00	
" " Treasurer Logansport District	59 00	
" " Treasurer Richmond District	10 00	
Educational Endowment—W. W. Martin	25 00	
" " F. A. Hall	42 00	
" " S. Light	204 00	
Annual Conference Investments	243 00	
District Superintendent's Salary—A. G. Neal	8 00	
" " " —F. A. Hall	40 00	
Board of Conference Claimants	1,121 00	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	11 00	
Woman's Home Missionary Society	33 00	
General Conference Expense	1,350 00	
Children's Day	1,046 00	
		238,225 73

CONFERENCE CORPORATION.

Report of C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

Bashore Fund.

On hand at last report		$561 01	
Interest received		25 12	
		$586 13	
Paid to Mrs. J. W. Bashore	$25 15		
Paid for insurance	3 01	28 13	$558 00
Invested in Gravel Road Bonds			

Douglas Fund.

On hand at last report		$710 62	
Interest collected		29 25	
			$739 87
Invested in Liberty Bonds	$700 00		
Cash	39 87		
	$739 87		

Marsh Fund.

On hand at last report		$1,944 37	
Interest collected		80 75	
Discount on Liberty Bond purchased		3 00	
Invested in Liberty Bonds	$2,000 00		$2,028 12
Cash	28 12		
	$2,028 12		

TAYLOR FUND

On hand at last report	$27 00	
Interest received	1 08	
		$28 08
By direction of the trustees the Marsh Fund of $2,028.12, and the Taylor Fund of $28.08, and $239.87 of the Douglas Fund were transferred to a General Fund of	$2,296 07	
Paid expenses safety box, insurance	30 76	
	$2,265 31	

SUMMARY FUNDS

Bashore Fund	$558 00	
Douglas Fund	500 00	
General Fund	2,265 31	$3,323 31

In addition to this we hold a deed to 270 acres of land subject to a life estatein Mrs. J. W. Bashore, and to an obligation of $3,000 to other interest; our holdings are valued at $30,000. The $500 Douglas Fund is to be kept in perpetuity, and from the income we must care for the Douglas Lot in Leo cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,
C. U. WADE, Treasurer.

Report approved by the Trustees,
D. H. GUILD, President

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

RECEIPTS.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$5,468 46	
Young People	489 95	
Children	364 98	
		$6,323 39
GOSHEN DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$7,025 18	
Young People	1,138 86	
Children	590 07	
		8,754 11
LOGANSPORT DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$4,202 17	
Young People	515 04	
Children	384 79	
		5,102 00
MUNCIE DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$10,866 00	
Young People	1,059 25	
Children	905 02	
		12,830 27
RICHMOND DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$5,036 09	
Young People	550 26	
Children	550 29	
Lapsed Annuity—Mrs. Margaret E. Lowden	500 00	
		6,636 64
WABASH DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$4,320 27	
Young People	857 50	
Children	520 05	
		5,697 82
North Indiana Conference		8 00
Grand Total		$45,352 23

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Branch Treasurer	$45,352 23

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. E. MOHLER, Treasurer.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report for 1921 and 1922.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand March 20, 1921		$187 07
Conference Collection		43 31
From sale of Treasurer's books		9 00
Literature Secretary		1 00
Convention collection		73 41
From National Treasurer		256 80
Fort Wayne District	$4,555 64	
Vouchers	330 29	
Supplies	1,443 75	
		6,329 68
Goshen District	$5,301 01	
Vouchers	381 85	
Supplies	915 11	
		6,597 97
Logansport District	$4,175 86	
Vouchers	345 46	
Supplies	669 82	
		5,191 14
Muncie District	$3,193 55	
Vouchers	394 76	
Supplies	428 04	
		4,016 35
Richmond District	$2,639 67	
Vouchers	214 92	
Supplies	284 16	
		3,138 75
Wabash District	$3,053 92	
Vouchers	228 04	
Supplies	883 43	
		4,165 39
Total Cash		$23,490 24
Total Vouchers		1,895 32
Total Supplies		4,624 31
Grand Total		$30,009 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

Mrs. J. H. Freeman	$22,073 64	
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Indianapolis	55 00	
To Mrs. A. J. Engston	48 00	
To Mrs. E. A. Stiver	63 60	
To Mrs. E. E. Alspah	40 80	
To Mrs. T. J. Davis	45 60	
To Mrs. A. D. Price	26 40	
To Mrs. Elsa Modlin	32 40	
Conference Expenses	856 06	
Voucher	1,895 32	
Supplies	4,624 31	
		$29,761 13
Balance		248 74
Grand Total		$30,009 87

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. W. VAIL.

(e) MISCELLANEOUS

ACCOUNTS OF D. V. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE SECRETARY.

RECEIPTS.

Minutes to Districts	$1,536 32	
Bound Copies	6 10	
Minutes Sold	6 37	
		$1,548 79

DISBURSEMENTS.

Book Concern printing	$1,381 00	
Electros	49 34	
Typewriter expenses	5 75	
Statistician expense	13 13	
Express Muncie District Minutes	10 22	
Treasurer's bond	12 50	
On account of Secretary	32 55	
Proofreading expense	14 39	
Express, postage, drayage, etc	29 91	
		$1,548 79

REPORT OF CONFERENCE AUDITOR.

We audited the accounts of the Conference corporation and found them correct.

At the request of G. H. Myers we audited his account of a fund for the purchase of a home for the widow of George Green and found it correct.

We audited the accounts of the Conference Secretary and found them correct.

We audited the account of Rev J. A. Beatty, on the Sustentation Fund that came to his hand, and find that he has a balance of $222 on hand.

E. L. JONES,
M. O. LESTER,
R. HUTSINPILLER,
W. H. HARRISON.

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees met in Trinity Church, Elkhart, Indiana, April 4, 1922. The following members were present: D. H. Guild, B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade, D. V. Williams.

The meeting was called to order by D. H. Guild, president, in the chair. C. U. Wade, treasurer, read report showing standing of the different funds, including the Bashore property, Taylor Fund, Marsh Fund, and the Douglas Fund. On motion his report was ordered printed in the Conference Minutes. (See Reports.)

On motion of C. U. Wade, the Marsh Fund of $2,028.12, the Taylor Fund of $2,808.00, and the accumulated surplus of the Douglas Fund, $240.37 be merged and called a General Fund. Motion carried.

The treasurer read an itemized account of expense amounting to $30.76, which account on motion was allowed and the treasurer ordered to pay the same out of the General Fund.

On motion, the proceedings of this meeting of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees was ordered printed in the Conference Minutes. On motion the meeting adjourned.

D. H. GUILD, President,
D. V. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

Report of C. U. Wade, Secretary.

Total Permanent Fund of all kinds reported last year...	$587,170 20
Total Permanent Fund of all kinds reported this year...	635,433 75
Increase...	48,263 55

FUNDS IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER:		
Money loaned on mortgage security	$156,780 00	
Money loaned on personal security	75 00	
Liberty and Municipal Bonds	35,946 55	
Cash on hand	15,016 20	
		$207,817 75
Increase over last year		$20,196 55
FUNDS IN THE HANDS OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY:		
Real estate valued at	$46,655 00	
Notes for membership dues	12,189 00	
Subscriptions to Permanent Fund	153,222 00	
After-death Bonds	215,550 00	
		$427,616 00
Total Assets		$635,433 75
Turned over for distribution last year		$7,304 77
Turned over for distribution this year		9,259 73
Increase		$1,954 96

C. U. WADE, Secretary.
Approved by Auditor of Preachers' Aid Society,
JAMES A. BEATTY, Auditor.

SUSTENTATION FUND.

Fort Wayne District.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	$1,010 56	
Receipts from charges as per vouchers	1,003 50	
		$2,014 06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Disbursements as per vouchers	$1,503 56	
Balance for distribution	510 50	
		$2,014 06

Logansport District.

RECEIPTS.

Balance carried forward from Conference year 1920–1921	$1,057 27	
Received from Conerence Treasurer	1,110 00	
Interest on same	32 00	
		$2,199 27

DISBURSEMENTS.

Treasurer Wesleyan Foundation, Perdue University	$300 00	
Peoria, Pastoral Support	100 00	
Amboy, " "	150 00	
Hillisburg, " "	45 00	
New Waverly, " "	70 00	
Atlanta, " "	50 00	
Alto, " "	50 00	
Santa Fe, " "	100 00	
Forest, " "	20 00	
Boxley, " "	50 00	
Gilead, " "	50 00	
		$985 00
Balance		$1,214 27

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand	$332 00	
From Conference Treasurer	923 00	
For charges as per voucher	172 00	
		$1,427 00

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Wesley Foundation	$300 00	
Albany Circuit	150 00	
Alexandria Circuit	75 00	
Daleville	100 00	
Matthews	100 00	
Hortonville	100 00	
Noblesville Circuit	100 00	
Shideler	150 00	
Summitville Circuit	100 00	
Rall	30 00	
		$1,205 00
Balance on hand		$222 00

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand	$457 56	
Received 1921-1922	1,185 00	
		$1,642 56

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid out as per voucher	$1,649 00
Overdraft	$6 44

WABASH DISTRICT.

Balance on hand last year	$209 48	
Received pastors and Conference Treasurer	1,005 00	
		$1,214 48
Disbursed as per vouchers enclosed		1,214 37
Balance on hand		$0 11

W. B. Freeland.

VETERANS OF THE CROSS, MEMORIAL.

Since we believe that too great honor cannot be paid the deceased Veterans of the Cross, both men and women, who, having wrought faithfully and well, under God, have laid all over this great Conference the foundations for the splendid achievements that gladden our hearts to-day, and make possible the greater achievements of tomorrow, and,

Since we believe that to bring, before our people, often, their deeds of fidelity and faith and sacrifice will inspire in the hearts of all the people, and especially in the hearts of the young people, a desire to be like them, noble, and faithful, and true to God and their fellow men, and,

Since the General Conference has approved the plan to recognize one Sunday in each year as "Ministers' Memorial Sunday,"

Therefore, Resolved, first, That this Conference set apart the first Sunday in June for the purpose of putting on, in all the churches, a suitable memorial service, and for the decoration of graves of our deceased brothers and sisters.

Resolved, second, That we request the pastor of each charge to seek diligently to ascertain whether there is buried anywhere within the bounds of his charge one or more of these fallen heroes and to make arrangements for suitable memorial services and decoration of graves.

We also ask that the District Superintendents call the attention of the pastors and people to this resolution.

F. M. STONE,
M. F. STRIGHT,
L. M. KRIDER,
Committee.

(XI) Plan of Conference Examinations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

W. T. Arnold, *Chairman;* U. S. A. Bridge, *Registrar.*

1. Students will secure the proper volume of Directions and Helps from the Book Concern. Read with care.

2. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a student has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed course of study as a regular attendant on the class-room instruction in any of our regular theological seminaries, universities, or colleges, approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of Conference examinations.

3. Certificates with grades are now required of college and seminary graduates, as well as all others.

4. Similar certificates may be received in all studies not biblical or theological, from other than Methodist schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The Board of Examiners in each particular case will determine whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.

5. Certificates must contain the grades either in numerals or letters. If letters, then also their respective values.

6. Certificates containing grades designated credit shall be received, and grades entered the same as the average of those grades contained in the certificate.

7. All examinations must be taken at the Mid-year Institute, or at the seat of the Annual Conference, on Tuesday of Conference week. Exception to this rule will be made in the case of a student in the mission field. No examinations after Tuesday.

8. All written work on "books to be studied" must be given to the examiner by the time of the Mid-year Institute. All written work on "books to be read" will be due on or before March first. No credits after these respective dates.

9. Students will note Rules 7, 8, and 13, especially as to time limit. "No" means no. Remember it.

10. One paper of approximately one thousand words will be required on a chapter of each book; this applies to both lists: "books to be studied" and "books to be read." Students will select chapter.

11. Those who had "The Art of Writing English" will take "How to Study" of the old course. Examiner, Wright.

12. Those who have been conditioned in a study which is not in the new course will consult the examiner as to a substitute.

13. The directions of the Discipline 1920, par. 623, 624, 625, and 626, will be strictly enforced. Students should read with care.

14. All local preachers who are candidates for ordination will report to the Chairman of the Board of Examiners for examination.

15. All written work must be in the hands of examiners by March first, in order to receive credit. The District Superintendents are requested to urge all candidates for examination to appear at the Mid-year Institute. On motion, it

was decided that before a man may be advanced from the Studies of the First and Third Year, he must have out at least two-thirds of his work. The next Institute will be held October 17, 18, and 19, 1922 at Huntington, Indiana.

16. Examination at Mid-year and the Conference of 1923 will be in the new course of studies. For Collateral Reading, see Directions and Helps.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUBJECTS.

Admission on Trial.

1. American History ..... *Hubbartt*
2. The Doctrines and Discipline of M. E Church, 1920 ..... *Hubbart*
3. Life of Wesley ..... *Hubbartt*
4. Wesley's Christian Perfection ..... *Wiant*
5. Life of Bible Character ..... *Wiant*
6. Written Sermon ..... *Habbartt*
7. Selections from the Writings of John Wesley ..... *Wiant*

First Year.

1. New Testament History ..... *Barnett*
2. Evangelism ..... *Fribley*
3. Human Behaviour ..... *Kendall*
4. Making the Sermon ..... *Fribley*
5. The Art of Writing English ..... *Wright*
6. Collateral ..... *Overdeer*

Second Year.

1. Dictionary of the Bible ..... *Yeomans*
2. The Bible in the Making ..... *Yeomans*
3. History of the Christian Church ..... *Barrett*
4. The Pupil and the Teacher ..... *Wright*
5. The Graded Sunday School ..... *Wright*
6. The Christian Pastor ..... *Wischmier*
7. Collateral ..... *Yeomans*

Third Year.

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy ..... *Kendall*
2. Foundations of Christian Belief ..... *Martin*
3. Introduction to The Study of Sociology ..... *Martin*
4. Religions of Mankind ..... *Fribley*
5. Neely's Parlamentary Practice ..... *Overdeer*
6. Collateral ..... *Wischmier*

Fourth Year.

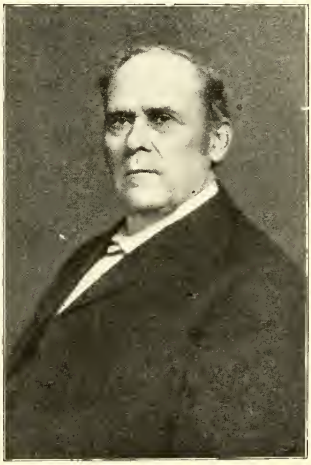
1. Paul and His Epistles ..... *Martin*
2. System of Christian Doctrine ..... *Barrett*
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life ..... *Wischmier*
4. The Book of Isaiah ..... *Kendall*
5. Collateral ..... *Arnold*

(XII) Memoirs.

REV. RICHARD CLAY JONES.

Rev. Richard Clay Jones, eldest son of James and Kezia Ayers Jones, was born in the northern part of Caroline County, Maryland, September 25, 1844, and answered the summons to his heavenly reward at Oxford Retreat, Ohio, May 13, 1921, at the advanced age of nearly seventy-seven years.

His early school advantages were confined to the instruction given in a country school. His boyish mind craved knowledge beyond that which was afforded by the narrow curriculum of the common school. He gave much time outside of school to the study of philosophy, and physical and mental science. The habit of study which went with him throughout his life was formed in those early days.



Rev. Richard Clay Jones

At the age of eighteen he enlisted in the service of his country and became a member of the First Eastern Shore of Maryland Infantry. He served in his regiment from October 1, 1862, to October 7, 1864. He was then transferred to the Eleventh Maryland Infantry, with which he continued until the close of the war. He became a corporal in the latter regiment. He was asked by the adjutant to take the chaplaincy of this regiment, but, because he could not make arrangements for proper ordination, was compelled to refuse the offer.

He was in the great battle of Gettysburg, and in a little life sketch he has this to say: "We were on the field on the second but were not actively engaged until the third, and from early morning until nearly noon of that day we powerfully assisted in driving Johnson's division from Culp's Hill. My services in the army lasted from October 1, 1862, to June 15, 1865, and was a life of hardship and trial, but I gave it gladly for my country."

On November 5, 1863, Brother Jones married Lida A. Leagey. Of this union six daughters were born, four of whom survive—Glendora Jenkins, Anderson, Indiana; Mary E. Enos, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Ella V. Rhodes, Newark, Delaware; Grace J. Woodward, Lapel. The wife and mother passed to her heavenly home on June 6, 1889, after more than twenty-five years of tender and devoted married life.

Margaret S. Hill, eldest daughter of Rev Charles Hill, of the Wilmington Conference, became his second wife, June 16, 1891. She was a devoted Christian woman and most effective in her work. During their pastorate at Lagrange she was stricken with cancer, and for months endured indescribable suffering, but she triumphed through a faith that was marvelous, and on June 28, 1902, she went home with the declaration on her lips that nothing could separate them from the love of Christ.

October 16, 1905, he and Mrs. Cynthia Paullin, of Middletown, Indiana, were united in marriage. For nearly sixteen years they walked together and shared the trials, discouragements, and burdens as well as the successes, the joys and the victories of an itinerant ministry. It seems an act of Providence that one so kind, so tender, so sympathetic, so patient, so willing to give herself in sacrifice and serv-

ice should be chosen to minister to our brother during those months when cloud and mental gloom had settled upon his life. May heaven's promise be fulfilled to her.

Brother Jones' religious experience began in a camp meeting which was held near his boyhood home in 1860. He says in his life sketch that his army life at first was so full of new and untried experiences that he fell away for a time. But, he says after a week of earnest prayer, in his tent, the Holy Spirit renewed his heart and he rejoiced with joy and gladness. The he says, "In 1870 I made a full consecration of of my heart and life to God and received a sweet and precious blessing of perfect love."

He was licensed to exhort soon after he came from the army. Soon he became class leader and Sunday-school superintendent. In 1870, he was licensed to preach and given work on a circuit as assistant pastor. In 1871, he found himself in charge of a circuit of nine churches with an estimated salary of $400. In 1872, he joined the Wilmington Conference on trial. He was then appointed to another large circuit with a salary of $380 for the support of a family of four. Up to this time he had no horse and tramped his circuits, covering distances from twelve to sixteen miles each Sunday, and preaching from two to three times. Finally he was sent to Gamboro, Delaware, where his salary was $600. There he felt able to purchase a horse and carriage and a better day financially began to dawn for him. He then served in succession, Onancock, Virginia; Princess Anne Circuit, Maryland; Bridgeville, Delaware; Port Deposit, Maryland. In 1885 he was sent to Mt. Salem, Wilmington, Delaware, where he had the crowning victory of all his ministry. At Odessa, Delaware, great sorrow came to him in the death of his wife and mother of his children. His next appointment was Saeford, Delaware. His ministerial labors in the East ended in this church. Here he suffered a nervous breakdown and was compelled to go to the sanitarium at Clifton Springs, New York, for treatment. He remained there eight months and then came to Indiana to visit relatives and recuperate. After a period of rest he felt that he could take light work and was appointed to Anderson Circuit. In April, 1894, he transferred his membership to the North Indiana Conference and served successfully Anderson Circuit, Perkinsville, Lapel, Lagrange, Middletown, Gas City, Simpson, Fort Wayne, Knightstown, and Cambridge City.

He retired from the active ministry in April, 1919, at almost seventy-five years of age. This is a record that few men have approached. His total ministerial life lasted through a period of just fifty years.

Two universities have honored him with degrees. Dickinson College conferred on him the Master of Arts degree, while Taylor University bestowed the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Brother Jones was a wide reader and a diligent student all of his life. Books on philosophy, astronomy, and mental science were especially attractive to him. There was nothing that he liked to do better than to preach the gospel to men. He was a man of deep convictions and decided views as to right and wrong. He had unfaltering courage in the expression of his convictions. Sometimes he seemed harsh and intolerant with people who did not see as he saw. But usually his honesty was so apparent, his sincerity so genuine, and his motive so clear, that few were offended even though they did feel the sting of his words. He was a man of much prayer and of simple and unbounded faith in God.

Two of the family in which he grew up survive him—a brother, Walter Jones, of San Diego, California; and a sister, Mrs. Ella Hertz, of Long Beach, California.

There are eleven granchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The funeral services were held from Brother Jones's late residence in Knightstown, Indiana, May, 1921. The funeral sermon was delivered by Rev. C. U. Wade. Dr. Somerville Light made a short address. A brief service was held at the Lapel Methodist Church, at which Dr. Beatty, Dr. J. H. Palmer, and others spoke. Interment was made in the Lapel cemetery. A number of the neighboring pastors were present at both services.

MRS. EDITH JACKSON FISHER.

When, on the fifth of June, 1921, there flashed over the continents of the world the message, "Edith Jackson Fisher is dead," Methodists stopped, their eyes filled with tears, and they offered a prayer to God to sustain her husband, Bishop Frederick B. Fisher, the youngest bishop in the great church.

Edith, youngest daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Jackson, was born in Greencastle, Indiana, May 12, 1880. She is survived by her aged father and mother;

two sisters—Miss Lillian Jackson, of Hingham, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Laura Mullinix, of Horton, Kansas; and two brothers—Frank Jackson, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Fred O. Jackson, of San Diego, California.

In 1898, she graduated from the Muncie High School, and, later, from the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, Massachusetts, as an accomplished artist on the piano and pipe organ. Upon completing her studies in music she returned to her home in Indiana, and on the fourth day of February, 1903, was married to Frederick B. Fisher, he having graduated from college that same year. He entered the North Indiana Conference and was stationed at Kokomo, where he held a very successful pastorate.

Mrs. Edith Jackson Fisher

When she was about nine years old she heard an address from a missionary from India. Running home, she said to her parents, that when she grew up she intended to become a missionary to India. That impression never left her. Many members of the North Indiana Conference will never forget the session of 1904, held in Muncie. The impassioned appeal of Bishop Warne for missionaries for India was followed by a night of struggle and prayer on the part of Brother and Sister Fisher. Each, alone with God, settled the matter as an individual. The next morning when, in the presence of the Conference, this young couple volunteered to go to India, the Conference broke loose in an emotional enthusiasm that is seldom seen, and followed it up by the members pledging financial support of them. They soon left for India, but at an unfortunate time in the year, for the heat was so intense that the health of Sister Fisher soon gave way and they were compelled to return to the homeland. For several years the illness clung to her, and it seemed impossible for them to return to their work. They were, however, enabled to make a tour of inspection of the mission fields in India, spending the winter there during 1917 and 1918.

At the General Conference of 1920 her husband was elected to the Episcopacy and assigned to the Calcutta Area. They arrived in India November 25, 1920, so that the last stay of Sister Fisher was but little in excess of six months.. But they were six months of glorious service, and then eternal glory. She had eagerly and enthusiastically entered into the work of the Calcutta Area. She had visited Burma with her husband and his party for the session of the Conference, and had won the hearts of all the members of the Conference, both missionaries and preachers.

The following extracts are from the pen of Bishop Smith: "At Ida Villa, her summer home in Darjeeling, it was evident to all that she was eager to make her home the center of a helpful and heartening community life. It was to be a home in which her gracious courtesy and open-handed hospitality would forward the work of the Master by strengthening the bonds of friendship and brotherhood and establishing an esprit de corps which would make all the leaders of Calcutta Area a unit in cooperation in Christlike activity.

"The last month of her life was filled with the loving plans of a beautiful soul, endeavoring to interpret her conception of her share of her husband's task in a spirit of ministry and service. During this month three notable groups were entertained in her home in the interests of the work of Christ in India. The first group was the bishops of southern Asia, and their wives, in their semi-annual Conference. The second was the cabinet of the Bengal Conference, who were in session five days, during which time patient and careful attention was given to every problem. The third group was composed of nine of the outstanding Indian leaders in the Indian Methodist Episcopal Church. . . . It was during this week that Mrs. Fisher was stricken with a very malignant and almost universally fatal form of influenza which has been prevalent in and near Darjeeling this season. From the first her condition was serious. Every effort possible was put forth, the physician was constantly by her side, two capable nurses rendered all assistance possible, but all in vain. For, when the high fever

yielded, pneumonia set in which proved too much for the weakened condition of the body. She was delirious much of the time with occasional flashes of consciousness. Finally, with a beautiful smile at her broken-hearted husband and friends, and murmuring over and over his pet name on her lips, she slipped away from us at 3 A. M., Sunday, June 5, 1921, the seventeenth anniversary of their departure from America to India as a young missionary.

Bishop and Mrs. Smith, who had been house guests of Bishop and Mrs. Fisher during the season, were present during the entire time. Bishop Smith took charge of the services, both at Darjeeling and Calcutta. The service at Darjeeling was attended by the missionaries and friends in the station. The Calcutta services were held in the Thoburn Church on Thursday, June 9, at 5 P. M. Bishop Smith was assisted by Bishops F. W. Warne and J. W. Robinson, and several ministers and missionaries. The flowers were wonderful in their profusion and beauty. There were between seventy-five and one hundred set pieces besides numerous sprays and bouquets. The American counsul-general for India and Burma was among the mourners and brought the official American flag of the consulate for the casket. In the cemetery nearby, under a great mound of flowers which covered the entire vault, the body of Edith Jackson Fisher was laid to rest.

Mrs. Fisher's will has thrown new light on the depth of her devotion to India. She left an endowment scholarship for Isabella Thoburn College. This scholarship will send worthy young women of India to the United States for post-graduate work. She quietly, without any one knowing anything about it, saved the money through many years of personal economy. Already, through the desire of Bishop Fisher, the money is made available for its purpose.

REV. SILAS L. CATES.

Silas Louis Cates was born near Williamsburg, Wayne County, Indiana, Febrauary 14, 1883. After graduation from high school, he engaged in teaching for a few years. Feeling the call to the ministry, he prepared for the work by attending DePauw University and Garrett Biblical Institute. In the spring of 1903, he was was admitted on trial in the North Indiana Conference, and served the following charges while a member of this Conference: Hillisburg; North Street, Kokomo; Cody, Wyoming; Topeka; Nappanee; Greenfield; Newcastle.

Rev. Silas L. Cates

He was united in marriage to Miss Lulu Gawthrop, of Milford, Indiana, April 18, 1905. To this union two lovely daughters, Lucille and Mabel, were born.

During his first year at Newcastle, failing health compelled him to give up his work and to seek a change of climate. The family moved to Colorado, where he gained strength. Later he was transferred to the Colorado Conference and appointed to the pastorate of the University Park Church in Denver. After a successful pastorate of three years in that important college church, he was again overcome by failing health which resulted in months of protracted illness.

At the session of the North Indiana Conference one year ago, he was transferred back to the Conference and granted the retired relation. This unusual action on the part of his old home Conference indicated the high esteem in which he was held by the brethren of this Conference.

On the morning of June 24, 1921, at his home in Denver, he passed peacefully into the life that knows no weariness of the flesh, and where his gentle, gracious spirit became clothed upon with immortal strength. Brief memorial services were

held in the home conducted by Dr. O. W. Auman, superintendent of the Denver district. A number of the ministers of the city came to express their appreciation of a brother greatly beloved. The body was brought to the old home church at Williamsburg, where the service was in charge of Dr. Somerville Light, who gave the funeral address. Several pastors of the Conference were present and assisted in the service The body was buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Williamsburg, Indiana.

Silas L. Cates was a capable preacher, a successful pastor, and an efficient administrator of Kingdom affairs. Those who knew him in Colorado, as in Indiana, saw in him a prince among men and a saint among Christians. And as always becometh true piety, he did not know that he was good. Humble in success, patient in tribulation, his generous spirit was always given to hospitality. In all his charges he won the confidence and the affection of the people to a degree that was unusual. They recognized his gifts and genuineness, and they gave him their hearts. His ministry was not long in years, but it was fruitful in good works and rich in results that abide. God's work he did; God's truth he taught; God's children he helped; with God he dwells.

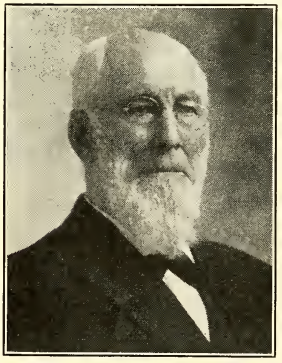
REV. S. C. MILLER.

Samuel C. Miller, son of Robert and Rebecca Miller, was born at Connersville, Indiana, December 28, 1830, and died at his home on the Peru and Paw Paw Pike, Miami County, August 11, 1921, after a lingering illness of several years due to general debility. He, with his parents, in 1837, moved to the neighborhood in which he died, and where he grew to manhood.

After completing the schools in his home community, he entered Asbury College, now DePauw University. He later attended Lima College, now Syracuse University, where he graduated in 1859. June 29, of the same year, he was united in marriage to Miss Susan E. Beswick. To this union four children were born: Mrs. Amos Long, of Chili, Indiana; Mrs. Joseph Elliott, of Wabash, Indiana; Edward B., of the home place; and Laura, who died in 1900.

In 1861, he moved to the state of Iowa, and after a period of four years returned to Indiana to teach school. He taught at New Carlisle, Marion, and Wabash, acting as principal of the schools at Wabash and Marion.

He entered the North Indiana Conference in 1867. He was in the active ministry for ten years. Then, because of ill health, he took a supernumerary relation, which relation continued until 1898, when he was granted a retired relation, in which he continued until he was taken to the Church Triumphant. Brother Miller was a believer in the gospel of Jesus Christ, and he did not hesitate to preach it with all the energy he had. There was no element of compromise in him. He was preeminent as a teacher of adults and Sunday-school Bible classes.



Rev. S. C. Miller

After quitting the ministry, he moved onto his home farm, where he spent his remaining years, retaining an active interest not only in the affairs of his home church, but in the work of the church in general. One of the hardest crosses that came to him to bear was that of being deprived of attendance at the sessions of the Annual Conference during the last few years, on account of ill health.

"His was a life of service, unquestionably a servant of the Most High God. While he is no longer with us, his spirit has received its reward. Yes, he has gone from us; we would not have it otherwise. For in the presence of his Saviour and Lord, in the land of peace which all in glory find, he now is reaping his reward. And we are sure he's more than satisfied."

The funeral services were conducted in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Paw Paw near his old home and where he attended services so many years, August 13,

1921, in charge of Rev. F. A. Hall, district superintendent. The music was furnished by a quartet of ministers of the Conference, F. F. Thornburg, F. E. Fribley, J. F. Seelig, and R. C. Plank, who sang several beautiful sacred selections. D. V. Williams, intimate friend and former neighbor, read the Ninetieth Psalm. The pastor, C. A. Byrt, read Rev. 7. 9-17 as the New Testament lesson. Prayer was offered by B. S. Hollopeter. T. M. Guild read the memoir. L. M. Krider delivered the funeral sermon, Job 14. 14. The funeral services were attended by fifteen members of the Conference. After the services the body was buried in the cemetery adjoining the church yard. He is survived by the wife of his youth and the three children mentioned, who have the great comfort of his abiding faith in our Lord Jesus Christ.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE WALKER.

Mrs. Mary Florence Walker, nee Morrison, died August 13, 1921, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

She was born in Greencastle, Indiana, September 6, 1850. Her mother was the daughter of the Rev. Daniel DeMotte, one of the heroic pioneer Methodist preachers of Indiana. Her father, Colonel A. L. Morrison, was a soldier in both the Mexican and Civil Wars. Flora was the oldest daughter in a large family, and so shared with her mother much of the care and responsibility in the home. She was converted when a girl of ten and from that time was a loyal disciple. In addition to the advantages she enjoyed as a student in Greencastle, she spent some time in the Indiana Female College, in Indianapolis.

Mrs. Mary Florence Walker

In the nineteenth year of her age (April 21, 1869) she was married to Rev. Wilbur Fisk Walker, who had graduated from Indiana Asbury University, in the class of 1868, and had just been admitted to the North Indiana Conference on trial. Their first appointment was Centenary, now Simpson Church, Fort Wayne, Indiana. For a little more than four years they were in the work, serving in Fort Wayne, Winchester, and Peru.

At the session of the Conference in 1873, Dr. Dashiell, missionary secretary of our church, made an earnest appeal for volunteers for China, and her husband offered himself and was accepted. This decision caused Mrs. Walker a great struggle and deep sorrow. The breaking of home, church, and social ties was a cross she found very heavy; but grace abounded, and when she reached the mission field her heart quickly responded to the call and she became at once deeply enlisted in the work. Her sympathies were aroused by the troubles and sorrows which greeted her on every side, and she was Lady Bountiful with a helping hand at every opportunity. Her China home was one of open hospitality; she loved to entertain the friends of her own and other missions, her many Chinese friends, student boys and girls; Chinese preachers, and not a few friends outside the mission circle. To one and all she was an outspoken witness for the truth and the cause of missions. She was deeply interested especially in the work for women and girls and ever ready to do all she could to advance the interests of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

In her missionary experience of thirty-one years she passed through some unusual scenes. In the spring of 1900, after a stay in the homeland, she, with her husband and daughter Joyce, returned to China just in time to get caught in the Boxer uprising in which so many native Christians lost their lives, and a large number of missionaries died as martyrs. Though naturally timid she passed through the siege in Peking with a heroism that was an amazement to her friends. Her missionary life was about equally divided between Peking and Tienstsin. In the latter place, in addition to regular missionary work, she did a great work among the Europeans and American sailors and soldiers who were in port.

Many a young man, through the meetings she held in her home, found his way back from sin to his Father's house.

In her journeyings she crossed the Pacific seven times, and in her final return to the United States, completed the circuit of the globe, touching at Saigon, in Tonquin; Columbo, on the island of Ceylon; the coast of Africa; through the Red Sea and Suez; across the Mediterranean; through France; in Paris; in London; over the Atlantic; and home.

After her final return to the States she was in great demand as a speaker in the interest of Foreign Missions. Hers was a thrilling message and she loved to tell the story of Jesus and his love. She was also very faithful to all the privileges of the church. The last public duty was to attend prayer meeting in her own church and from which she came home ill with the illness which terminated in her death.

When she went to her coronation she left the heritage of a beautiful life as an inspiration to her husband, four sons—Guy M., of New York; Merle N. A., and Bertram F., of Indianapolis; and two daughters—F. Grace, city librarian at Kankakee, Illinois; and Joyce E., a missionary in China; and one son a business man, O. D., also in China.

Her funeral was held, August 16, 1922, in the church where she had been a member so long. Dr. W. L. Ewing, her pastor, was in charge. Dr. M. S. Marble, of the North Indiana Conference, read a Scripture lesson. Dr. M. B. Hyde, of the Indiana Conference led in prayer. Mrs. Binford, secretary of the North Indiana Conference Woman's Foreign Missionary Society; Dr. S. B. Town, of the Northwest Indiana Conference; and her pastor, paid tribute to her memory, after which her body was laid to rest in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, while her triumphant spirit dwells in her Father's house above.

REV. EZRA FRANKLIN HASTY.

Rev. Ezra Franklin Hasty was born November 14, 1834, in Preble County, Ohio, near Richmond, Indiana. He came to his crowning in Minneapolis, Minnesota, at the home of his granddaughter, Mrs. Charles H. Briggs, August 16, 1921, at the age of eighty-six years, nine months, and two days. Here he received the tenderest care, which was supplemented by the love and affection of his only daughter, Mrs. Elma Hasty Gamble.

He was the son of Rev. John and Elma Shith Hasty, his father being a member of the Cincinnati Conference and in the same class with Bishops Hamline and Thompson.

He was left motherless when but two years of age and his father died two years later, leaving him in the care of his mother's people, who were Quakers. His early education was received in Richmond, Indiana, and later at Asbury University, in Greencastle.

He was united in marriage to Caroline Amelia Allen, March 25, 1861. Theirs was a happy home, his wife being a rare helpmeet in advancing the work of the Kingdom in every charge they served. Three children consumated the marriage relation: Elma H. Gamble, of Evanston, Illinois; Allen, who died in 1917; and Wilbur Mitchel, who died in 1868.

Rev. Ezra Franklin Hasty

He was converted in early life and soon received a call to preach the gospel, to which he responded and has given the church a long and useful service. With the single exception of Brother C. E. Disbro, who is a classmate, he was the senior member of our Conference, becoming a member in 1859. He soon took first rank in the Conference, which he held for many years, being appointed to some of the most prominent charges such as Huntington, Warsaw, Goshen, Marion, Mishawaka, Richmond, High Street (Muncie), and presiding elder of Muncie District. He was also general secretary of the Preachers' Aid Society for fourteen years.

The Methodist Episcopal Church and North Indiana Conference has lost one of its leaders. He lived a life that was above reproach, and hated sin as I think God wants a man to hate it. Brother Hasty was modest, refined, keen eyed, alert, deeply pious, but devoid of cant or gush. He was an illuminating preacher of the Word and led many souls into the Kingdom.

Brother Hasty's last days were days of real spiritual triumph. The nearer he came to the opening gate the clearer was his vision. He frequently called for the reading of the Word which he had so faithfully preached. He expressed his love for the brethren of the Conference and had an eager desire to hear from them. His faith took wings and gave him peeps into heaven which was soon to become a reality.

Funeral services were held in High Street Church, Muncie, August 19, conducted by J. A. Beatty, district superintendent, assisted by W. W. Wiant, J. A. Ruley, E. B. Westhafer, and other brethren of the Conference. His body was laid to rest in Beach Grove Cemetery beside the companion of his youth.

*MRS. SARAH R. ANDERSON.

Sarah R. Anderson, daughter of John and Martha Roberts, was born December 23, 1834, near Richmond, Indiana, and departed this life at her home in Greenfield, October 4, 1921.

Early in her life her father moved near Wabash, Indiana. Here, on September 6, 1855, she was married to Rev. Wm. Anderson, of the North Indiana Conference, with whom she spent twenty-five years of active service in the ministry.

She is survived by two daughters, Martha White and Grace A. Stewart, two daughters having preceded her in death.

She was an invalid for more than two years, during which time her daughter Grace was her constant companion, giving of her strength and love.

She was converted early in life and never wavered from the faith. Unselfish and loving, her life was a constant benediction to all with whom she came in contact.

The funeral services were held at the home in charge of the pastor, H. S. Nickerson, assisted by Dr. Somerville Light. Interment was made in Park Cemetery, Greenfield.

REV. JOSEPH M. HAINES.

Joseph Milton Haines was born at Shadesville, Ohio, October 12, 1855. He was the son of Joseph and Isabel Haines. His parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, his father being a class leader in the church to which he belonged.

Rev. Joseph M. Haines

In 1869, the family moved to Indiana and settled on a farm about five miles west of Warsaw. Here Brother Haines became a member of Cook's Chapel Church, and remained connected with this church until he was licensed to preach.

He was married in 1880 to Miss Clara Garvin. Three children were born to them, all of them, together with their mother, are still living.

After finishing the high-school course in the schools at Warsaw, Brother Haines taught school for a number of years. He then took up farming. In 1887, he was admitted on trial in the North Indiana Conference. Soon after entering upon the work of the ministry he began a correspondence course, which in due time he finished, receiving the degree of Ph.D.

After taking the supernumary relation in 1915 Brother Haines took up his residence in Warsaw, where he has since had his home. It was while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. T. C. Flick, at East Liverpool, Ohio, that he was taken critically ill and passed from this life November 5, 1921. A brief funeral service was held at the home of his daugh-

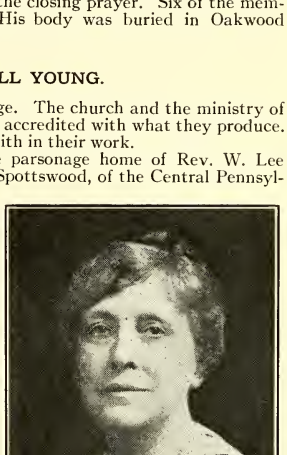
*The Secretary was unable to secure picture for electro.

ter, attended by the Methodist Episcopal ministers of the city. His body was then brought to Warsaw where final service in his memory was held at First Church. The service was in charge of the pastor, C. B. Croxall. David Wells read the Scripture lesson. J. S. Cain offered prayer. J. B. Cook spoke of Brother Haines as he had known him as a boy, both of them having grown up in the same neighborhood. A. J. Cary had once been his pastor and so spoke of him; E. L. Semans told of his acquaintanceship with him while he was his district superintendent; the Rev. Grant Pence, pastor of the United Brethren Church, at Burkett, who had studied under Brother Haines in preparation for the ministry, offered the closing prayer. Six of the members of the Conference acted as pallbearers. His body was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw.

MRS. LUCY MINSHALL YOUNG.

The highest credential of a life is its fruitage. The church and the ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ are perfectly willing to be accredited with what they produce. The lives they give to the world warrant their faith in their work.

In Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, into the parsonage home of Rev. W. Lee Spottswood, D.D., and his wife, Mrs. Lucy A. Spottswood, of the Central Pennsylvania Conference, there came a daughter on November 1, 1846, whom they named Lucy Minshall Spottswood. This daughter grew into womanhood and became one of the noted characters of Methodism. She was well born and well bred and had the inspiration of refined and cultured parents, both of whom were writers of note and power in Methodism for many years.



Mrs. Lucy Minshall Young

December 22, 1870, she was married Jesse Bowman Young, a patriot, scholarly and refined Christian editor, a writer of note, and a man of continental influence. By nature, refinement, and taste their lives were in a preeminent degree complementary to each other. From the union of such lives we have a right to expect great things. In this we are not disappointed, for to them were born five children, all of whom are still living: Jared W. Young, Chicago, Illinois; Anne Spottswood Young, Coronado, California; Mrs. Dwight Earl Easley, Phoenix, Arizona; Lucy Minshall Young, Coronado, California; and Mrs. F. W. Snyder, Tularosa, New Mexico.

The home life was always marvelously happy. No family of children ever had a more appreciated and deeply loved and ideal home life than that of her children. For years it was their custom to come together at Christmastime at the home, wherever that was. In the home they were always in touch with the best and greatest in Methodism, from the time they were babies. Mrs. Young won and held friends from coast to coast. Her disposition, her charm and her beauty, her prowess as a hostess and homemaker, won every one. The mother lived long enough to see her children win for themselves places of note and influence in the world. Mrs. Snyder was Helen Minshall Young for several years on the editorial staff of the Christian Advocate; Anne Spottswood Young was for some time on the editorial staff of the Sunday-school publications, and since that time a magazine writer of note.

The death of her husband in 1914 was such a shock to her sensitive nature that she became a semi-invalid. She later rallied somewhat, but finally, pernicious anemia set in from the effects of which she never recovered, although receiving all the care and attention that the love, prayers, and devotion of her daughters could give her, they were unable to save her, although they did doubtless prolong her wonderful life.

The closing days of her life were made bright by the constant care and devotion of her two daughters at home, Lucy and Anne, who lavished upon her all that love and devotion could produce. In her last hours she had the solace of the arrival of her daughters, Mrs. Easley, Mrs. Snyder and her babies, and son-in-law Mr.

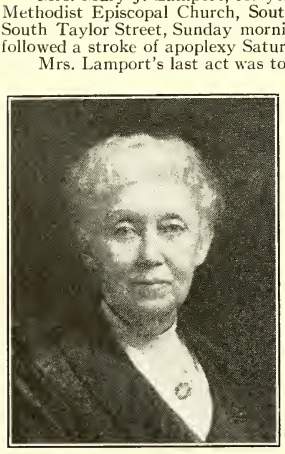
Easley. She quietly passed away on November 19, 1921, at the age of seventy-five years and nineteen days. She was mother to the last; her courage, faith, and even her rippling sense of humor, which helped her over many difficulties, were sufficient to help the loved ones as the last hours came.

The funeral services were held in the beautiful chapel of Johnson and Saum, San Diego, and were in charge of Rev. E. B. Service. Immediately thereafter the body was sent to Berwick, Pennsylvania, where the only son, who was unable to reach the bedside of his mother before her death, was waiting for her. A second service was held in the home of her sister-in-law, Mrs. John W. Evans, in charge of Rev. E. L. Eslinger and Rev. R. H. Gilbert. The body was buried by the side of that of her husband in the Pine Grove Cemetery at Berwick, Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY J. LAMPORT.

Mrs. Mary J. Lamport, for years one of the most active workers in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South Bend, Ind., died suddenly at her home, 228 South Taylor Street, Sunday morning, November 20, 1921, at 8.30 o'clock. Death followed a stroke of apoplexy Saturday night.

Mrs. Lamport's last act was to prepare for her Sunday-school class, composed of some of South Bend's most prominent elderly women. For years she had taught this class, besides being active in other church functions. The class had a record of an average attendance of twenty throughout all seasons of the year.



Mrs. Mary J. Lamport

Born in Ashland County, Ohio, January 16, 1849, Mrs. Lamport, with her parents, came to Steuben County, Indiana, where May 27, 1875, she married Rev. H. M. Lamport, years ago known throughout the state as one of the strong ministers in the Methodist faith.

Mr. Lamport was killed in a railroad accident at Osceola, Indiana, in 1892. From that time, besides bringing up three children, the oldest of which was thirteen years old, Mrs. Lamport carried on the work which she had been doing with her husband. At Freemont, Butler, Bristol, Auburn, Kendallville, and Ligonier, Mr. and Mrs. Lamport had assisted in building up the Methodist parishes. Mrs. Lamport always maintained an interest in the work of these cities, though in later years, when she moved to South Bend, her greatest work was confined to this locality.

Mrs. Lamport is survived by three children: W. K. Lamport, president of the Lamport-MacDonald Company, South Bend; Miss Adelaide Lamport; and Mrs D. E. Dubail; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Ellsworth Carey, of near Edon, Ohio; and a sister-in-law, Mrs. W. S. Buck, of South Bend.

Funeral services were held at the home, Tuesday afternoon, November 22, 1921, at two o'clock, Rev. A. E. Monger, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church officiating. Burial was in the Mishawaka city cemetery. Pall-bearers were E. B. Rupel, E. F. Abernethy, F. R. Stretch, C. B. Pollock, H. R. Garn, and A. H. Tyler.

REV. BERT E. JONES.

The subject of this sketch, Rev. Bert E. Jones, son of Granville and Elizabeth Jones, was born near Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, May 4, 1876, and died at New Burlington, Delaware County, Indiana, January 10, 1922. Age, forty-five years, seven months, and six days.

At the age of twenty-one he was converted under the preaching of Rev. Paddock, of the United Brethren Church, and soon after his conversion he felt the call to preach the gospel and began to prepare himself for the sacred calling.

He graduated in the high school at Winchester and had three terms at Taylor University.

He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the North Indiana Conference in the spring of 1907, and was appointed to Ingalls charge, and has served acceptably the following charges: Ingalls, two years; Joliettville, three years; Alexandria Circuit, two years; Perkinsville, four years; and New Burlington, three years and nine months.

Brother Jones was a good pastor. No day too warm, or night so dark, cold or rainy, but what this man of God was ready to go at the call of his people.

He was also a faithful gospel preacher, and many gracious revivals attended his ministry on these charges.

His sudden death, due to a week's illness with pneumonia, was a shock to the whole community. He made a brave fight for life to the last, then spoke comfortingly to his wife and children, and was not for God had taken him.

He was married to Miss Maud Gillam, April 7, 1903. To this union was given four children, namely: Keith, fifteen years; Robert, eleven years; Rachel, four years; and Warren, ten months.

These children, with the devoted wife and mother, will greatly miss the guiding hand of the head of the family. But the presence of the Saviour, the prayers of a devoted people, and a loyal and sympathetic ministry will attend them.

Other surviving members of the family are his parents and Mrs. Granville Jones, of Modoc; four sisters, Mrs. Hugh Chamness, Mrs. John Roberts, Mrs. Bernie Walker, and Miss Olive Jones; and one brother, Hallie Jones.

In the home life of Brother Jones he was tender and affectionate, often speaking of his parents and expressed a desire to have his mother with him in death. This desire was granted.

Rev. Bert E. Jones

May God give us all to-day, grace to look away from our grief to the meeting, the greeting, and the song on the other shore, and say with the poet:

Jesus, while our hearts are bleeding,
Oe'r the spoils death hath won,
We would at this solemn meeting
Calmly say, Thy will be done.

By thy hand the boon was given,
Thou hast taken but thine own,
Lord of earth, and God of heaven,
Evermore, Thy will be done.

His funeral services were conducted at the New Burlington church on Thursday morning, January 12, by Dr. J. A. Beatty, superintendent of Muncie District. About twenty-five of the members of the Conference were present, gathered about the casket, and sang the first two stanzas of "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

The choir sang "Asleep in Jesus." The first Scripture lesson was read by P. E. Greenwalt, Ninetieth Psalm; the second, by R. A. Morrison, 1 Cor. 15. 41-49, 53-58. Prayer was offered by Rev. H. D. Ketcham. The obituary was read by J. A. Ruley. A paper was read by Mrs. Addie Dragoo, "Statement of Brother Jones' life among the people of the charge," an appreciation of his work.

The following ministers spoke: J. W. Gibson, Herbert Perry, E. B. Westhafer, and H. E. Forbes. Dr. James A Beatty, who was in charge of the services, made a brief address.

Professor Clark and Miss Sells sang "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me," and "In the Sweet Bye and Bye."

The choir sang "Does Jesus Care?"

The house did not accommodate near all the people. There were many floral tributes. Every charge he had served during his ministry was represented by people to whom he had preached. It was a very impressive funeral service.

His remains were taken to the cemetery at Losantville, Indiana, where they were buried. Rev. J. A. Ruley had charge of the service at the cemetery, and was assisted by Herbert Perry.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BENTLEY.

Josephine Bentley was born in Bloomington, Indiana, in 1871. She was born in the Kingdom of grace in Greencastle, Indiana. She was translated to the Glory World from Anderson, Indiana, on February 7, 1922.

Mrs. Bentley spent her childhood in Greencastle. Here she graduated from the public schools and shared the honors of the class with Mrs. Harry Maxwell. She taught English in the high school after her graduation. In 1896 she graduated from DePauw University.

Mrs. Josephine Bentley

On the thirtieth of December, 1897, she married Rev. L. C. Bentley, a member of the Northwest Indiana Conference. He was then stationed at Williamsport. After two years of delightful service, they were appointed to Brazil for six years. In the fall of 1905 they were transferred to the Broadway Church, of Indianapolis. At the close of a four-year pastorate they were appointed to the service of the Indianapolis District. At the close of a six-year term they were assigned to First Church, Vincennes. Six years was spent there, when they were transferred to Anderson.

To their home was given two children: a son, Gerald Eads Bentley, who is a junior in DePauw; and a daughter, Mary Josephine, who is a senior in the Anderson High School.

Mrs. Bentley's people were members of the Christian Church. In this faith she was reared. From early life she was a worker in the church. Her spiritual life was greatly enriched at a Methodist altar, which church she joined before marriage.

Her life was greatly strengthened by her early estimate of the church. Before judgment was mature she concluded what the church advises I will do. What it condemns I will shun. This belief in maturing life laid the solid foundation for a beautiful character.

Mrs. Bentley was a student all of her life. She was a great reader of the best literature. Her public life in the church was given largely to the women's work: the Home and Foreign Missionary Societies, the Standard Bearers, and the Queen Esthers. She was a tireless worker among the young people. Her greatest pleasure was in Bible teaching, in which she excelled. In public addresses she was direct, earnest, and didactic, and often pressed to speak but always excused herself when possible, feeling this was not her work.

Her nature was sincere, her spirit was devout, her faith triumphant, and her character resplendent. Her death though sudden, was long expected and her preparation was perfect.

The funeral services for Sister Bentley were conducted in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Anderson, Indiana, February 9, 1922.

Ministers who participated in the service were the Rev. J. A. Beatty, superintendent of Muncie District; the Rev. C. E. Bacon, superintendent of the Indianapolis District; John W. Potter, pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, at Fort Wayne; the Rev. J. W. McFall, of Connersville; and E. J. Wickersham, of Anderson. Several universities and colleges were represented by members of the faculty and student friends of the family.

The funeral body left her late home at noon for Greencastle, where the burial was held. The Rev. Salem B. Towne, of Greencastle, conducted the services at the grave.

MRS. LONA IVA PITTENGER.

Lona Iva Arbogast, third child of Robert Sprole and Leah Philena Arbogast, was born near Selma, Indiana, September 15, 1886, and departed this life February 11, 1922, aged thirty-five years, four months, and twenty-seven days.

She was a graduate of the Muncie High School and a student of DePauw University, and fitted herself for a teacher, which position she held until she was married to Earl Pittenger, May 13, 1910.

In her youth, under the ministry of B. S. Hollopeter, she was converted and stated in her first testimony that she had given her heart to God in answer to her mother's prayers. Early in her Christian life she took up active service as a superintendent of the Junior League and a Sunday-school teacher. She earnestly sought to familiarize herself with every phase of the church's program and to fit herself for service.

She frequently expressed the desire to do foreign missionary work, but accepted her position of a wife of a Methodist pastor and that of motherhood with love and joy, and was ever alert to do the service at hand. She unselfishly kept in the foreground the larger interests of their tasks at considerable personal sacrifice. Repeatedly she urged that plans be revised and opportunities be grasped for advanced preparation so that their lives be broader and deeper and their service more far-reaching. It was in this spirit that she inspired Earl to take advanced training in the Boston Theological School, and that she sent him, with her blessing, to serve the soldier boys overseas for eighteen months.

In the parsonage and in the parish she filled to a wonderful fullness the position of a minister's wife. Carefully and prayerfully she watched both minister and people and with sincere love and loyalty for each she kept them together with a strategy born of true Christlike devotion and insight.

She served with Earl in the following parishes: Park Place, Anderson; Westfield, Normal City; Lowell, Massachusetts; Middletown, Jonesboro, and Elkhart.

She is the mother of four boys, Sanford, John, Rex, and Robert. In no role was Lona's life more beautiful. Her attention to her children was constant, her ideals for them noble, and devotion unbounded.

Besides her little family, her mother, a brother, and a sister, she leaves behind a large circle of relatives and a host of friends to mourn their loss.

The last days of her life on earth were days of great suffering and pain. Following an operation for appendicitis, influenza set in, which found her in such a weakened condition of body that she was unable to withstand the virulence of the attack, and after a brief period of suffering passed from us, February 11, at 12.30 P. M., to await our coming.

Mrs. Lona Iva Pittenger

A brief funeral service was held at Elkhart, February 13, in charge of Rev. A. G. Neal, district superintendent, which was attended by fifteen members of the Conference, besides a very large number of friends and members of the church.

The funeral services proper were held at Selma, her former home, February 14, at 1.30 P. M. The Scripture lessons were by D. V. Williams, former pastor; and E. B. Westhafer, pastor of the home church. Prayer was offered by J. A. Beatty, district superintendent of Muncie District. The Normal City Church quartette furnished the music for the funeral. A. G. Neal delivered the funeral message on the theme, "We shall be crowned as kings and priests of God."

The church was packed to the limit of its capacity with sorrowing friends of the deceased who loved her with more than ordinary love. Twenty-two ministers of the Conference were in attendance at this service. The following ministers acted as pall-bearers. E. E. DeWitt, D. V. Williams, F. A. Shipley, H. E. Forbes, J. O. Hochstedler, and A. J. Armstrong. The body was buried in the Mount Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, Indiana.

MRS. MARGARET ELLEN CURTIS.

Margaret Ellen Curtis died at her home in Fountain City, February 19, 1922, in her ninety-second year.

She was the youngest child of John and Pemelia McWhinney, and was born December 4, 1830, on a farm three miles east of Richmond, Indiana, moving to Richmond in 1848.

Mrs. Margaret Ellen Curtis

She was married to the Rev. W. E. Curtis, of the North Indiana Conference, on October 25, 1853, who preceded her to the heavenly home in 1905. During her fifty-two years of happy married life there was born to them four daughters and two sons, four of whom have passed to the Better Land. Mrs. Lida Williams and Wm. J. Curtis, with four grandchildren and one great-grandchild remain to mourn the loss of a patient, gentle, and loving mother and grandmother.

Mrs. Curtis joined the Methodist Church at an early age, and for the seventeen years of her husband's ministry she faithfully assisted him in the work of the church, and though of a retiring nature, has always been a true, loyal, and helpful Christian.

For a number of years she has been unable to attend church services, but has sustained a lively interest in all the activities of the work. It has always been a pleasure to visit with her, and almost to the last she maintained her interest in life and the welfare of her family and friends.

The funeral was held in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lida Williams, February 21, 1922, conducted by her pastor, Rev. John F. Blocker. Text, Job 19. 25; John 11. 27; 2 Cor. 15. 57. Subject: The Victory-giving God and the Christian's Victories. Her body was laid to rest in the Earlham Cemetery beside the grave of Rev. W. E. Curtis.

REV. ANDREW S. WOOTON.

Andrew S. Wooton was born in Butler County, Ohio, October 22, 1849, where he spent his boyhood. His father, who died in the service of his country in the Civil War, was of a family of the Friends faith; and his mother, Louisa Conarroe Wooton, who was left to care for the family of children and maintain the home, was of that fine old religious and moral stock that carried her ambitious son, Andrew, to the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal denomination.

He was a young boy apprenticed to an uncle from whom he learned the builder's trade and became an expert brick mason, and later, a building contractor. By dint of hard labor and strict economy, he worked his own way through the Spiceland, Indiana, Academy and became a minister in the church of his own choice, working the entire period of his active ministry in the North Indiana Conference, covering a period of thirty-three years, serving numerous appointments, most of them to the limit of three years. During his pastorate at Russiaville he was married to Martha U. Stevens, of Forest, Indiana. To this union three children were born, Paul, Florence Wooton Nicholas, and Georgine Wooton Roberts. God took the mother many years ago.

Among some of the most important pastorates were, Peru, Auburn, Tipton, Newcastle, Angola, North Manchester, and Sheridan. He came to Greentown in 1905 and served the local church that and the following year. He then removed his family to his farm in Jackson Township, where they lived for three years, thence back to his late home in Grant Street.

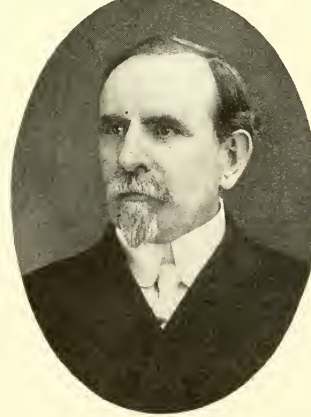
He was married to Miss Cora Dragoo twenty-eight years ago and is survived by her and her two daughters, Margaret and Martha, and by two daughters and a son by a former marriage. He is also survived by his brothers, Isaac, of Fairmount; John, of St. Louis; and Edward, of California; and a sister, Mrs. Samuel Pence, of

New Paris, Ohio. He had been in poor health for almost twenty years, and since his superannuation in 1906, had suffered many attacks of suffering that finally reduced him until the past four weeks, while not regarded by his physician and his family as being necessarily dangerously ill, succumbed suddenly from a violent attack of some terrible stomach malady from which he had so long suffered and passed out to his final end on Wednesday afternoon, March 1, 1922, at 4.30, after an illness of only a few hours. The suddenness and shock of his demise precludes any fair estimate of Brother Wooton as he was affectionately known to us all. That he was a man in all the finer and higher attributes is to but express the unanimous community expression. To have known him was to love and respect him. As a father, husband, pastor, minister, and citizen, he measured up to all the best that was in him. A broad, trained, intellectual Christian example of a true friend, he was always and ever found on the right side, as he had the vision to see it. While gentle, kind, and forbearing, his was a firm conviction when confronted by the problems of righteous and Christian fortitude, and compromised with no evil. He was a ripe student, an inveterate reader, and a polished scholar, ever alert to the progress of the times, and as enthusiastic as a youth in all new things. His presence among us will be missed as it could fall to but few to be missed.

He was that cheerful, amiable disposition which shown out often under physical sufferings and vexing, trying, personal disappointments, as a benediction and a blessing.

The funeral was held at eleven o'clock Saturday morning, March 4, 1922, from the Methodist Episcopal Church, with interment in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery.

A large audience of bereaved friends and relatives were present to pay their last sad respects to their departed friend, relative, and fellow minister. Fifteen ministers of the gospel were present and several spoke on the life of their departed brother. Professor J. A. Abell spoke words of appreciation and worth that Rev. Wooton had been to the community during his residence at this place. He was followed by Rev. C. E. Disbro, Rev. C. H. Brown, Rev. L. M. Krider, Rev. J. L. Gillard, Rev. F. A. Hall, and Rev. J. C. Graham. The above ministers spoke of the worth of the man in church affairs, and what his life meant to the furtherance of God's kingdom. Rev. Brown, who had known Rev. Wooton for years, even before he entered the ministry, giving a personal review of his life as he knew it, and Rev. Hall, now district superintendent, who was pastor of the local church succeeding Rev. Wooton, stated that when pastor here the advice and helping hand of the deceased was an indispensable aid to him during times of trying situations and vexing problems, and that it was the guiding hand of Rev. Wooton that had guided him to the right course. The Scripture lesson was read by Rev. Davies, of Swayzee, and Rev. Frank P. Morris, of Kokomo; and the prayer was offered by Rev. W. T. Arnold, of Kokomo. The closing remarks were made by the local pastor, who had charge of the services. The casket was literally covered with floral offerings presented by friends in token of the high esteem they held the deceased. The services at the grave were ritualistic in nature, Methodist burial ceremonies being used, and were in charge of Rev. J. C. Graham, assisted by Rev. F. A. Hall and C. G. Cook. Rev. F. J. Seelig, of Sims, rendered a beautiful solo at the church services, and the choir furnished the remainder of the music.



Rev. Andrew S. Wooton

The ministers present were, Rev. C. E. Disbro, Rev. F. A. Hall, Rev. W. T. Arnold, Rev. F. P. Morris, Rev. C. H. Brown, and Rev. W. E. Loveless, all of Kokomo; Rev. W. H. Harrison, of Windfall; Rev. F. J. Seelig, of Sims; Rev. Davies,

of Swayzee; Rev. E. E. DeWitt, of Converse; Rev. C. G. Cook, of Forest; Rev. L. M. Krider, of Marion; Rev. J. L. Gillard, of Montpelier; and Rev. A. M. Cummins, pastor of the local United Brethren Church; and Rev. J. C. Graham, pastor of the local Methodist Episcopal Church.

Those attending the funeral of Rev. A. S. Wooton from out of town were, Paul and Martha Wooton, of Washington, D. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Walter B. Roberts, of Hays, Kansas; Mr. Isaac Wooton, of Fairmount, Indiana; Rev. Andrew L. Wooton, Finly, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Lukens, and Martha Dragoo, of Indiana Harbor, Indiana; Mrs. Mary E. Clark and Mrs John Babcock, of LaGrange, Indiana; Mr. O. L. Stevens and family, Mr. and Mrs. Vasco Greeson, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. Orval Gillam, and Mr. Merle Stevens, of Forest, Indiana.

REV. MADISON A. HARLAN.

Rev. Madison A. Harlan was born October 1, 1850, and passed away at his home in Union City, March 4, 1922, after a short illness. He suffered a hemorrhage about a week ago and was apparently recovering nicely, when he suddenly fell dead while starting to pass into the front room of his home. For nineteen years he was engaged in the profession of teaching, fifteen years of which were in the schools of Union City.

Rev. Madison A. Harlan

He joined the North Indiana Conference with the class of 1888, and he served the following charges: Williamsburg, Middletown, Logansport, Wheatland Street, Portland, Peru, and Auburn. He then became field agent for Memorial Home. He retired in 1920.

One of the outstanding features of his work was the building of the large Methodist church in Portland, which was dedicated on October 25, 1903. He was appointed by the Conference to raise funds to meet the Chopson gift to establish the Methodist Old People's Home, at Warren, Indiana.

Some years after the death of his first wife, he was married to Mrs. Flora A. French, of Richmond, who survives him.

Besides his wife, three brothers have preceded him in death. One sister, Mrs. Emma Harlan-Horney, wife of James Horney, of Colorado, survives him.

He was a good man and a faithful worker in the Lord's vineyard, and did good work.

He was at one time a member of the Knights of Pythias' lodge, but owing to his increasing church work he found he could not keep up his work in the lodge and resigned.

The funeral services were conducted in the first Methodist Episcopal Church, at Union City, Wednesday afternoon at 2.30, in charge of Dr. Somerville Light, district superintendent; and J. Thomas Bean, pastor.

A quartet composed of Mrs. J. B. Lynch, Mrs. Ella Taylor, C. W. Tritt, and J. B. Lynch, sang "Abide With Me," after which Dr. Morrison offered prayer. Rev. Wilson read the Scripture lesson, and Mr. Tritt sang "Sometime We'll Understand." Bishop Leete sent a telegram of condolence. Interment was made in the Union City cemetery, March 8, 1922.

REV. ELI DAVIS.

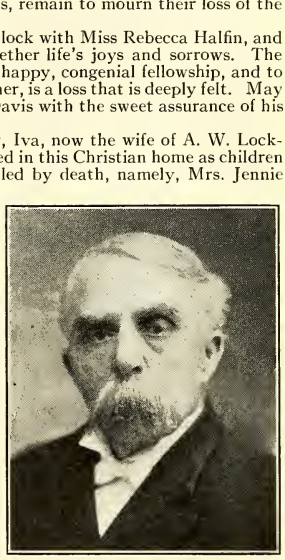
"A good man never dies—
In worthy deed and prayer,
And helpful hands, and honest eyes
If smiles or tears be there;
He may at last seem worn,
Lie fallen, hands and eyes
Folded, yet though we mourn and mourn
A Christian never dies."

Rev. Eli Davis was born to John and Lucinda Davis, of near Elwood, Indiana, October, 7, 1850. He departed this life from the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Saturday morning, March 11, 1922, at the age of seventy-one years, five months, and four days.

Two things marked his boyhood life—he had a devoted Christian mother and experienced the fellowship of a large family, having seven brothers and four sisters. Four of these brothers, Jesse and Charles, of Elwood, Indiana; Morton and Ellsworth, of Coffeeville, Kansas, together with two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Waugh and Mrs. Mary Ann Waymire, both of Edna, Kansas, remain to mourn their loss of the departed brother.

On April 7, 1870, he was united in holy wedlock with Miss Rebecca Halfin, and for almost fifty-two years they have shared together life's joys and sorrows. The chords of life twine tightly in fifty-two years of happy, congenial fellowship, and to be separated, while leaning so hard upon each other, is a loss that is deeply felt. May the divine Christ graciously sustain our Sister Davis with the sweet assurance of his grace for her every need.

There was born to this union one daughter, Iva, now the wife of A. W. Lockhart, of Albany, Indiana. Two others were reared in this Christian home as children beloved, when their own mothers had been called by death, namely, Mrs. Jennie Hoover, of Marion, Indiana; and Earnest Currey, still at home in Albany, Indiana.



Rev. Eli Davis

When fifteen years of age, Rev. Davis was brightly converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Frankton, Indiana. The activities of his Christian life then began. The church soon recognized the hand of God upon this young life, and at the age of eighteen was given exhorter's license. This was soon followed by a local preacher's license. As a local preacher he served the church in a most acceptable way for several years. He went, at the call of the church, to many a needy field, as a glad evangel of the gospel of the mighty Christ. Revivals broke out under his ministry, classes were organized, and the kingdom of God extended. The church at Hobbs, Indiana, is one instance of such work. So useful was he as a local preacher that he felt the urgency of the call to give all his time to the Christian ministry, and, accordingly, asked for, and was duly admitted to membership in the North Indiana Annual Conference at its forty-second session, held in Newcastle, in 1885. Rev. Davis served well the following charges: Perkinsville, Muncie Circuit, Bunker Hill, Cicero, Albany Circuit, New Burlington, Pennville, Macy, Warren, Valentine, Gilman, and New Waverly.

Circumstance made it necessary for him to take a retired relationship with the Conference fourteen years ago, and during this time he resided in Albany, Indiana. In recent months health failed, but hope brightened. His testimony was that "the gospel he preached for fifty years was a glorious support now in affliction's hour." When it was advised that he go to the hospital, and the loved ones naturally loath to see him go, said to them, "Let us not fear. If I do not come back here, you will

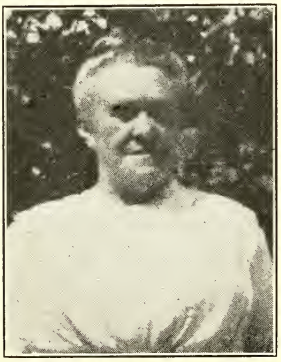
know where I am, and where to find me—in the Home toward which I have been journeying all these years." Yes—

"We speak of the realm of the blest,
That country so bright and so fair,
But oft are its glories confessed,
But Brother Davis knows what it is to be there."

The funeral services were held in the Albany Methodist Episcopal Church, Tuesday, P. M., March 14, Rev. J. A. Beatty, D.D., district superintendent and Conference classmate, in charge, assisted by the pastor, Rev. T. M. Hill, and a number of his many friends of the ministry. The body was borne by his brother ministers to its last resting place in the beautiful Strong Cemetery, of Albany, Indiana.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. ROGERS.

Elizabeth Smith-Rogers, wife of Rev. Alfred S. Rogers (deceased), was born in Moorefield, Indiana, Switzerland County, January 20, 1850, and died March 15, 1922, at her home in Pendleton, Indiana, aged seventy-two years, one month, and twenty-five days.



Mrs. Elizabeth S. Rogers

At the age of ten she united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for sixty-two years her life was given in full measure to the cause she loved. When nineteen years of age she was united in holy wedlock with Alfred S. Rogers, December 22, 1869. In 1877 they entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was admitted on trial in the Kentucky Conference. They transferred to the North Indiana Conference in 1882 and till 1891, when Rev. Rogers, on account of failing health, laid down the armor, they were busy at the task of saving souls. The following charges were served: Perkinsville, Farmland, Fortville, and Pendleton.

Mrs. Rogers was a church enthusiast. She loved the Lord's house and his people. The Pendleton church will miss her beloved face and smiling countenance. She has enriched both heaven and earth. We rejoice in her victory.

The funeral was conducted, March 17, 1922, by her pastor, Rev. J. Orr Powell, assisted by Dr. J. A. Beatty and Dr. F. A. Guthrie, after which the body was buried in the cemetery at Pendleton, Indiana.

(XIII) Roll of the Dead

(a) MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

In Memoriam

Deceased Members of North Indiana Conference.

"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them"

Ent. Trav Ministery	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial
1832	Zechariah Games	Dec. 11, 1844	47	10	
1814	Burrows Westlake	April 17, 1845	53	31	Logansport.
1841	Elijah S. Blue	Dec. 19, 1845	36	4	Leesburg.
1833	Philip May	Sept. 4, 1846	40	13	Peru.
1845	Isaac King	Oct. 21, 1847	..	2	
1844	Jeremiah Early	Nov. 5, 1847	27	3	Covington.
1832	Amasa Johnson	Dec. 8, 1850	46	18	Fort Wayne.
1828	Miles Huffaker	July 27, 1852	46	23	
1836	Francis Richmond	Jan. 20, 1853	50	17	Pendleton.
1851	Charles Ketcham	Oct. 16, 1854	40	3	Xenia, Ohio.
1852	Wm. S. Robinson	July 11, 1855	35	3	
1827	Samuel C. Cooper	July 19, 1856	57	29	Greencastle.
1830	Samuel Brenton	Mar. 29, 1856	46	19	Fort Wayne.
1851	Wm. H. Metts	Jan. 20, 1857	29	6	Murray.
1854	James A. Stallard	Oct. 16, 1856	42	2	Jonesboro.
1855	Almon Clark	Oct. 16, 1857	29	2	Black Rock.
1849	James J. Elrod	Mar. 12, 1858	34	9	New Maysville.
1857	*Jos. R. Downey	Sept. 16, 1859	22	2	Lucknow, India.
1859	Sanford L. Sanford	Dec. 23, 1861	30	2	Rootstown, Ohio.
1853	Wm. R. Edmondson	Nov. 17, 1864	34	11	Kokomo.
1861	Sylvanus Hover	July 13, 1864	30	3	Troy, Ohio.
1843	Orvil P. Boyden	Aug. 22, 1865	46	22	Winchester.
1851	Thomas Colclazer	Sept. 26, 1865	55	14	Union City.
1852	William Palmer	Mar. 3, 1868	55	†16	Claypool, Mt. Pleasant Cem
1861	Charles W. Timmons	Jan. 14, 1869	42	† 8	Bourbon.
1824	Augustus Eddy	Feb. 9, 1870	71	46	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1834	James Black	Sept. 7, 1870	65	37	Logansport.
1837	John B. Birt	April 24, 1870	64	33	Muncie.
1854	Asbury Andrew	July 19, 1870	45	16	Cicero.
1840	Charles W. Miller	April 8, 1872	55	31	Richmond.
1854	Thomas Comstock	June 17, 1872	43	14	Liberty Mills.
1852	Campbell Brock	Mar. 10, 1873	46	20	Zionsville.
1836	Hawley B. Beers	May 7, 1873	63	37	Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
1870	James W. Brown	Mar. 2, 1874	24	4	Greenfield.
1866	George S. Jenkins	Oct. 27, 1874	43	8	Cerro Gordo (near).
1866	William Comstock	Dec. 11, 1875	43	9	Liberty Mills.
1866	Benjamin P. Baker	Oct. 18, 1875	40	9	Montpelier.
1872	Henry C. Jordon	Aug. 12, 1876	26	4	Economy.
1843	Samuel Lamb	Nov. 3, 1876	68	33	Richmond.
1845	John R. Davis	May 17, 1877	65	32	Somerset.
1826	Robert Burns	Oct. 2, 1877	83	51	Akron, Nichols Cemetery.
1871	John M. Brown	Jon. 20, 1878	43	7	Orland.
1869	Thomas M. Bell	Sept. 2, 1878	46	9	Five Corners, Miami Co.
1836	Greenbury C. Beeks	Oct. 23, 1878	70	32	Orange Co., Fla.
1850	Francis A. Sale	Feb. 12, 1879	62	29	Marion.
1859	John F. Pierce	May 18, 1879	44	20	Deerfield.
1836	William H. Goode	Dec. 16, 1879	72	43	Richmond.
1847	Emanuel Hall	Mar. 29, 1880	56	33	Mishawaka.
1841	John W. Bradshaw	May 17, 1880	71	39	Warsaw.
1845	Valentine M. Beamer	June 27, 1880	58	33	Kokomo.
1855	David P. Hartman	Aug. 13, 1880	64	25	Fort Wayne.
1846	Silas L. Stout	Dec. 23, 1880	58	34	Hartford City.
1856	John M. Mann	Oct. 30, 1881	50	25	Kendallville.
1847	Samuel Neal Campbell	Sept. 28, 1882	66	35	Noblesville.
1850	Eli Rammel	Oct. 26, 1882	66	32	Coffeeville, Kan.
1854	James H. Hutchison	Jan. 14, 1883	72	28	Elkhart.
1845	Ezra Maynard	Nov. 8, 1883	67	38	Dunkirk.
1849	John H. Payton	Dec. 14, 1883	67	34	Rantoul, Ill.
1853	Charles P. Wright	April 29, 1884	58	31	Logansport.
1857	John C. Mahin	Feb. 6, 1885	52	28	Battle Ground.
1836	Jacob Colclazer	Dec. 24, 1885	73	49	Goshen.
1854	Abia M. Kerwood	Mar. 25, 1886	74	32	Muncie.
1855	Humphrey J. Meek	Nov. 20, 1887	66	33	Kokomo.

*Missionary to India.

†No Memoirs.

Ent. Trav. Ministry	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial
1884	Eli R. Small	Feb. 26, 1888	35	4	Mechanicsburg.
1856	Charles Martindale	May 15, 1888	51	32	Topeka, Kan.
1838	Josiah J. Cooper	June 17, 1888	79	50	Noblesville.
1864	James Greer	Dec. 8, 1888	52	25	Fort Wayne.
1888	Henry L. Watson	Jan. 2, 1889	40	1	Matthews.
1845	Reuben D. Robinson	Aug. 18, 1889	71	45	Indianapolis.
1841	Orange V. Lemon	Sept. 30, 1889	76	49	Richmond.
1864	Alpheus J. Lewellen	Nov. 14, 1889	65	26	Mt. Pleasant, near Parker
1871	Richard B. Powell	Mar. 8, 1890	43	19	Middletown.
1860	Yancy D. Meredith	Mar. 22, 1891	58	31	Anderson.
1868	William R. Jordon	May 7, 1891	47	23	Indianapolis.
1845	John W. Smith	June 3, 1891	71	46	Albion.
1882	Alfred S. Rogers	Aug. 22, 1891	42	9	Pendleton.
1838	George Havens	Mar. 8, 1892	75	54	Indianapolis.
1861	Milton S. Metts	Mar. 8, 1892	57	31	Muncie.
1873	Hortensius M. Lamport	Mar. 25, 1892	43	19	Mishawaka.
1843	Lonson W. Monson	April 9, 1892	77	50	Wabash.
1884	Samuel L. Johnson	July 24, 1892	34	9	Alexandria.
1841	Jehu C. Medsker	Aug. 9, 1892	82	51	Kansas City.
1838	William Wilson	Sept. 18, 1892	80	54	Los Angeles, Cal.
1857	Randolph J. Smith	Jan. 13, 1893	69	24	Perrysburg.
1865	Samuel J. McElwee	Aug. 10, 1893	48	28	Kokomo.
1837	George W. Bowers	Mar. 1, 1894	82	57	Dunkirk.
1839	Enoch Höldstock	April 13, 1894	77	55	Muncie.
1838	Daniel F. Stright	April 22, 1894	84	56	Knightstown.
1877	William S. Boston	July 25, 1894	44	17	Pendleton.
1851	Benjamin Smith	Sept. 7, 1894	75	43	Muncie.
1888	Jos. A. R. Gahring	Sept. 29, 1894	34	6	Kokomo.
1849	William S. Birch	Mar. 29, 1895	70	46	Kokomo.
1861	Thomas Sells	April 3, 1895	62	30	Muncie.
1842	William Anderson	April 29, 1895	75	53	Greenfield.
1850	Lewis Roberts	May 20, 1895	85	45	Peru.
1844	John Harrison	Jan. 6, 1896	88	52	Richmond.
1848	Horatio N. Barnes	Feb. 15, 1896	90	55	Pasadena, Cal.
1870	Asbury C. Gerard	Feb. 19, 1896	55	26	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
1856	Milton Wayman	Mar. 10, 1896	82	40	Ridgeville.
1855	Enos P. Church	Oct. 23, 1896	72	41	North Manchester.
1871	John S. McElwee	Aug. 2, 1896	52	25	Kokomo.
1865	Adam H. Currie	Nov. 3, 1896	60	31	Windfall.
1873	John E. Earp	May 10, 1897	51	24	Greencastle.
1853	James Johnston	July 30, 1897	75	44	Leesburg.
1853	John Maffit	Dec. 11, 1898	80	46	Bristol.
1853	Alfred G. McCarter	Jan. 8, 1899	71	46	Warsaw.
1859	Martin A. Teague	Jan. 22, 1899	65	40	Pendleton.
1847	Richard A. Newton	Feb. 14, 1899	77	52	Windfall.
1872	Milo H. Mott	April 23, 1899	61	27	New Paris.
1891	Edwin T. Gregg	May 30, 1899	38	8	Peru.
1857	Reuben Tobey	July 12, 1899	69	42	Richmond.
1874	Charles Harvey	Jan. 19, 1900	58	26	Muncie.
1853	Nathan D. Shackelford	April 7, 1900	66	47	Warsaw.
1887	Henry A. Davis	April 20, 1900	45	13	Greentown.
1871	John W. Lewellen	June 21, 1900	55	29	Olive Branch, Matthews.
1851	Nelson Gillam	Jan. 5, 1902	87	51	Muncie.
1853	Ner H. Phillips	Feb. 17, 1902	72	49	Goshen.
1859	John W. Lowry	July 10, 1902	77	43	Rogers, Ark.
1869	Augustus E. Mahin	July 10, 1902	58	33	Fort Wayne.
1865	Benjamin A. Kemp	Dec. 15, 1902	62	37	Winchester.
1856	Clark Skinner	June 1, 1903	77	47	South Bend.
1872	Robert F. Brewington	Oct. 6, 1903	71	31	Moore's Hill.
1887	William B. Randolph	Feb. 10, 1904	45	16	Huntington.
1882	Jasper I. McCoy	Nov. 11, 1904	54	22	Peru.
1866	Walter E. Curtis	Jan. 2, 1905	73	39	Richmond.
1903	Orpheus S. Hart	June 15, 1905	31	2	Sparta.
1853	Henry J. Lacey	Aug. 15, 1905	81	52	Hopewell, Wayne Co.
1856	Marmaduke H. Mendenhall	Oct. 9, 1905	69	50	Elkhart.
1853	Richard D. Spellman	Oct. 20, 1905	92	52	Fort Wayne.
1869	Albert Cone	Oct. 25, 1905	73	36	Greenfield.
1864	Isaac Cooper	Jan. 6, 1906	80	39	Goshen.
1847	Elam S. Preston	Feb. 27, 1906	85	59	Tower City. N. D.
1867	David D. Powell	May 7, 1906	63	39	Anderson.
1849	Jacob C. White	July 31, 1906	85	57	Matthews.
1860	William O. Pierce	Aug. 28, 1906	70	46	Mt. Pleasant Cem., Ham. Co.
1855	Hosea Woolpert	April 5, 1907	81	52	Green Springs, Ohio.
1856	John H. McMahon	Aug. 1, 1907	78	51	Dublin.
1872	William H. Daniel	Feb. 5, 1908	60	36	Decatur, Maplewood.
1858	Cyrus W. Lynch	April 23, 1908	76	50	Warsaw, Oakwood.

Ent. Trav. Ministry	Cherished Names.	Time of Death.	Age.	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial.
1884	Ernest E. Neal	July 13, 1908	54	24	Noblesville.
1859	John P. Nash	Oct. 10, 1908	88	49	Waterford Mills.
1852	Thomas Stabler	Oct. 25, 1908	86	56	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1877	James D. Belt	Jan. 13, 1909	61	31	Leesburg.
1862	Jeremiah L. Ramsey	Mar. 20, 1909	76	46	Santa Fe.
1904	William C. Butts	April 24, 1909	36	5	Greenmount, Baltimore, Md.
1878	Jacomiah H. Jackson	Oct. 2, 1909	58	31	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1880	Joseph H. Slack	Nov. 26, 1909	59	29	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1860	William J. Vigus	Feb. 6, 1910	73	50	Falls Cem., Wabash.
1883	John B. Alleman	Mar. 14, 1910	72	27	Warsaw.
1894	William P. Herron	April 21, 1910	46	16	Osceola.
1890	Carl A. Luse	April 23, 1910	53	20	Amboy.
1859	Franklin T. Simpson	June 17, 1910	76	51	Grace Lawn Cem., Elkhart.
1854	John S. McCarty	July 12, 1910	83	56	Pendleton.
1876	Peter S. Cook	Aug. 30, 1910	64	34	Cook's Cem., near Warsaw.
1858	Erwin M. Baker	Dec. 26, 1910	83	52	Oakwood, Warsaw.
1862	Francis A. Fish	Dec. 29, 1910	73	48	Sharpsville.
1885	Alfred L. Forkner	Mar. 29, 1911	56	26	Anderson.
1864	Nathan T. Peddycord	April 13, 1911	75	47	Waller, Texas.
1873	Josephus A. Lewellen	May 18, 1911	63	38	Mt. Pleasant, Parker.
1900	Howard D. Wright	May 21, 1911	39	10	Greencastle.
1863	Charles G. Hudson	Oct. 29, 1911	69	48	Anderson.
1872	Chester W. Church	Mar. 8, 1912	62	40	North Manchester.
1868	Louis A. Retts	May 3, 1912	66	44	San Diego, Cal.
1871	Watson C. McKaig	Aug. 5, 1912	73	42	Los Angeles, Cal.
1897	John T. Hammond	Aug. 22, 1912	47	16	Hamilton, Ind.
1871	Moffatt H. Smith	Mar. 3, 1913	63	42	Pierceton, Ind.
1868	Orange S. Harrison	April 27, 1913	65	45	Cambridge City.
1901	Lewis D. Rehl	July 2, 1913	39	12	Napoleon, Ohio.
1879	Hanson C. Smith	July 27, 1913	64	37	Santa Fe.
1909	Ervin B. Brown	Sept. 1, 1913	30	4	Twin Hill, near Pennville.
1911	Walter A. Fouts	Feb. 7, 1914	27	3	Chili.
1850	Almon Greenman	Feb. 28, 1914	88	64	Marion.
1856	John W. Miller	April 28, 1914	82	58	Arcadia.
1890	Stephen J. Mellinger	June 30, 1914	69	24	Bethel, Logansport.
1868	Jesse B. Young	July 30, 1914	70	46	Pine Grove, Berwick, Pa.
1876	William R. Wones	Dec. 19, 1914	69	38	Newson Chapel, near St. Paris, O
1859	John B. Ford	Jan. 18, 1915	79	55	Topeka, Kas. (Oakland Cem.)
1868	Horace N. Herrick	Feb. 15, 1915	68	46	Winchester.
1884	Henry Bridge	Feb. 16, 1915	74	30	I. O. O. F., Huntington.
1914	Leslie A. Hall	Feb. 18, 1915	27	1	Richland Center.
1872	William M. Van Slyke	Mar. 30, 1915	67	42	Woodlawn, Detroit, Mich.
1902	Francis A. Reichelderfer	Oct. 13, 1915	41	13	Harlan.
1888	Charles E. Davis	Oct. 15, 1915	58	27	Greentown.
1874	Chauncey King	Nov. 7, 1915	66	41	Ft. Wayne, Linwood.
1873	Henry W. Bennett	Dec. 29, 1915	72	42	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1866	William Lash	Feb. 11, 1916	81	49	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1873	Hugh J. Norris	Feb. 14, 1916	69	42	Dalton, Ohio.
1882	Louis A. Beeks	May 19, 1916	63	34	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1875	Tom C. Neal	Aug. 20, 1916	67	42	I. O. O. F., Marion.
1841	Milton Mahin	Oct. 7, 1916	91	75	South Mound, New Castle.
1874	Perry J. Albright	Nov. 16, 1916	72	42	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1876	John W. Paschall	June 7, 1917	88	41	Oak Ridge, Goshen.
1851	John W. Welch	July 7, 1917	94	66	Oak Park, Ligonier.
1883	Isaac W. Singer	Aug. 31, 1917	66	34	Warren.
1864	Joshua E. Ervin	Jan. 2, 1918	77	54	Hartford City.
1874	Alexander M. Patterson	Jan. 23, 1918	80	44	Alexandria.
1871	William S. Stewart	Jan. 30, 1918	81	47	Harper Cem., Logansport.
1855	Philip S. Stephens	April 3, 1918	88	63	Lapel.
1870	George H. Hill	May 26, 1918	78	48	Richmond, Earlham.
1878	William D. Parr	Aug. 12, 1918	62	40	Kokomo.
1917	H. Earl Coe	Aug. 13, 1918	25	1	Corunna.
1873	Richard H. Smith	Nov. 22, 1918	73	45	Muncie, Beech Grove.
1905	Franklin P. Johnson	Feb. 27, 1919	39	13	Dunkirk, Winters Cemetery.
1882	James C. Murray	May 1, 1919	71	37	San Juan, Porto Rico.
1868	Thomas H. C. Beall	May 13, 1919	80	51	Crown Hill, Indianapolis.
1876	Jacob K. Walts	May 17, 1919	73	43	Linwood, Ft. Wayne.
1891	Jeremiah W. Walters	July 3, 1919	58	28	Oakgrove, Gary, Ind.
1877	Benaville Sawyer	July 14, 1919	68	42	Linwood, Ft. Wayne.
1890	Joseph F. Radcliffe	Aug. 8, 1919	55	29	Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
1900	Charles M. Hobbs	Oct. 25, 1919	53	19	Fairmount.
1888	Francis M. Lacy	Nov. 21, 1919	67	31	Blountsville, Ind.
1859	William E. McCarty	May 21, 1920	82	61	Hartford City, Ind.
1910	William G. Day	June 22, 1920	33	10	Toronto, Can., Prospect Cem.
1868	Francis A. Robinson	Aug. 1, 1920	78	51	Muncie, Beech Grove.
1879	Leslie J. Naftzger	Nov. 12, 1920	63	41	Warsaw.

Ent. Trav. Ministry	Cherished Names.	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial.
1872	Richard C. Jones	May 13, 1921	77	49	Lapel.
1903	Silas L. Cates	June 24, 1921	48	18	Williamsburg, Ind. (Mt. Zion)
1867	S. C. Miller	Aug. 11, 1921	90	54	Paw Paw, Ind.
1859	E. F. Hasty	Aug. 16, 1921	87	62	Beech Grove, Muncie.
1887	Joseph M. Haines	Nov. 5, 1921	66	34	Warsaw, Ind.
1907	Bert E. Jones	Jan. 10, 1922	45	15	Losantville, Ind.
1876	A. S. Wooton	Mar. 1, 1922	72	46	Greentown, Ind.
1888	Madison A. Harlan	Mar. 4, 1922	71	34	Union City, Ind.
1885	Eli Davis	Mar. 11, 1922	71	37	Strong Cemetery, Albany.

(b) WIDOWS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

"Honor Widows that are Widows indeed."

NAMES.	POST-OFFICE.
Albright, Rosa J.	Kokomo, Ind. 413 W. Taylor St.
Baker, Mary	Montpelier, Ind.
Baker, Ida A.	Warsaw, Ind.
Beall, Theresa	Decatur.
Beeks, Abigail R.	Kokomo, Ind.
Bennett, Lucy K.	Warsaw, Ind. 1014 E. Main Street.
Boston, May	Pendleton, Ind.
Bridge, Mariah	Huntington, Ind. 250 E. Washington St.
Brown, Edith	Pennville, Ind.
Cates, Lulu	Denver, Colo. 1857 W. 35th Ave.
Cook, Elizabeth	Riverton, Wyo.
Daniels, Emma L.	Decatur, Ind.
Day, Lena E.	Toronto, Ontario, 152 Ellsworth Ave.
Davis, Alice	Marion, Ind. 117 W. 7th Street.
Davis, Laura	Marion, Ind. 2421 S. Washington St.
Davis, Rebecca	Albany, Ind.
Earp, Ella G.	Eldorado, Kan. 217 N. Taylor St.
Forkner, Margaret	Redkey, Ind.
Fouts, Bessie L.	Terre Haute, Ind.
Fish, Matilda	Middletown, Ind.
Gerard, Carrie F.	Columbus, Ohio. 195½ Thurman Ave.
Gregg, Eva	Kokomo, Ind. 1106 W. Sycamore St.
Haines, Clara	East Liverpool, Ohio. 741 Clare Ave.
Hammond, Jessie	Detroit, Mich. 1122 Crawford Ave.
Harlan, Flora A.	Union City, Ind. 811 W. Oak St.
Herrick, Sarah	Kokomo, Ind. 607 W. Mulberry St.
Harrison, Flora C.	Dayton, Ohio. 225 S. Torrence St.
Hill, Mrs. Saida	Indianapolis, Ind. 2431 N. New Jersey St.
Hobbs, Evelyn	Carmel.
Jones, Cynthia	Knightstown, Ind.
Jones, Maude M.	Modoc, Ind.
Jordon, Celia	Chicago, Ill. 4949 Indiana Ave.
Johnson, Emma B.	Alexandria, Ind.
King, Adda	Ft. Wayne, Ind. 618 W. Jefferson St.
Lacy, Alice	Greenfield, Ind.
Luse, Hattie M.	Detroit, Mich. Lothrop, Ave.
McCarty, Margaret M.	Muncie, Ind. 301 Queen St.
McCarty, Marietta	Shoals, Ind.
McCoy, Emma	Denver, Ind.
McElwee, Anna B.	Washington, D. C. 3211 Macomb St.
McElwee, Laurinda	Kokomo, Ind. 700 E. Taylor St.
Mellinger, Martha J.	Logansport, Ind.
Mendenhall, Rosa	Union City, Ind.
Metts, Eliza W.	Muncie, Ind. 403 Riverside Ave.
Miller, Ella	Warren, Ind.
Miller, Susan E.	Peru, Ind., R. D. 2.
Mott, Harriett	Coldwater, Mich. 198 E. Washington St.
Murray, Carrie T.	San Juan, Porto Rico. Box 966.
Naftzger, Augusta M.	Winona Lake.
Neal, Mrs. Artalissa	Los Angeles, Cal. 659 W. 36th St.
Neal, Louisa	Marion, Ind. 702 S. Adams St.
Norris, Hattie	Dalton, Ohio.
Parr, Mrs Cora	Kokomo, Ind.
Paschall, Mrs. Elizabeth	Goshen, Ind. 512 N. Main St.
Patterson, Caroline	Warren, Ind.
Phillips, Nancy E.	LaFayette, Ind. 29 Park Ave.
Powell, Jennie	Anderson, Ind. 319 Indiana Ave.
Radcliffe, Sarah	Halifax, Yorkshire, Lyndene Savele Park, Eng.
Rehl, Clara R.	Mansfield, Ohio. 43 Hammond Ave.
Reichelderfer, Mae C.	Harlan, Ind.
Robinson, Rachel A.	Muncie, Ind. 310 N. Plum St.
Sawyer, Clara E.	Waterloo, Iowa. 726 W. Park Ave.
Singer, Mrs. Luanna	Anderson, Ind. 571 W. 5th St.
Skinner, Martha E.	South Bend, Ind.
Smith, Maggie	Warsaw, Ind. 522 E. Center St.
Smith, Mary L.	Warsaw, Ind.
Smith, Mrs. Anna E.	Moreland, Ind.
Teague, Hattie A.	Pendleton, Ind.
Toby, Nettie M.	Warren, Ind.
Vigus, Mariah	Wabash, Ind. 409 W. Maple St.
Walts, Jennie B.	Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1229 State Blvd.
Wayman, Armilda	Hillisburg, Ind.
White, Anna	Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Wones, Dora L.	Warsaw, Ind. 719 E. Ft. Wayne St.
Wooton, Cora B.	Greentown, Ind.
Wright, Sarah R.	Greencastle, Ind.

(XIV) Sessions of the North Indiana Conference

No.	Date of Session	Place.	Bishop.	Secretary.
1	Oct. 16-21 1844	Ft. Wayne.....	Waugh	M. Simpson
2	Sept. 24-29.....1845	Lafayette.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
3	Sept. 16-22.....1846	La Porte	Morris	S. T. Gillett
4	Sept. 15-22.....1847	Indianapolis	Janes	S. T. Gillett
5	Sept. 6-11.....1848	Greencastle.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
6	Aug. 29-Sept. 4 ..1849	Logansport.....	Waugh	J. C. Smith
7	Aug. 21-26 1850	Cambridge City	Janes	J. C. Smith
8	Aug. 20-27 1851	South Bend	Morris	S. T. Gillett
9	Sept. 22-28.....1852	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Baker	S. T. Gillett
10	Sept. 21-24.....1853	Richmond.....	Ames	C. Nutt
11	Sept. 20-23.....1854	Peru	Simpson	C. Nutt
12	Sept. 14-19.....1855	Goshen	Scott	C. Nutt
13	Sept. 24-29.....1856	Muncie	Baker	H. N. Barnes
14	Apr. 8-11 1857	Marion	Simpson	H. N. Barnes
15	Apr. 7-14 1858	Winchester	Ames	J. C. Medsker
16	Apr. 7-11 1859	Logansport.....	Morris	H. N. Barnes
17	Apr. 5-9 1860	Mishawaka	Ames	A. Greenman
18	Apr. 3-8 1861	New Castle	Janes	H. N. Barnes
19	Apr. 10-15 1862	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Simpson	M. Mahin
20	Apr. 9-13 863	Wabash.....	Morris	M. Mahin
21	Apr. 6-11 1864	Knightstown	Morris	M. Mahin
22	Apr. 12-17 1865	Kendallville	Scott	M. Mahin
23	Apr. 5-9 1866	Peru	Clark	M. Mahin
24	Apr. 10-15 1867	Anderson	Ames	M. Mahin
25	Apr. 15-20 1868	Warsaw.....	Thompson	M. Mahin
26	Apr. 15-19 1869	Pearl St., Richmond....	Simpson	M. Mahin
27	Apr. 13-18 1870	Kokomo.....	Clark	M. H. Mendenhall
28	Apr. 12-17 1871	Huntington	Ames	M. H Mendenhall
29	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1872	Muncie	Scott	M. H. Mendenhall
30	Apr. 16-22 1873	Logansport.....	Merrill	M. H. Mendenhall
31	Apr. 1-6 1874	Wayne St., Ft. Wayne .	Foster	M. H. Mendenhall
32	Apr. 14-20 1875	Elkhart	Bowman	M. H. Mendenhall
33	Mar. 22-27.....1876	Grace Church, Richm'd	Harris	M. H. Mendenhall
34	Apr. 4-9 1877	Bluffton	Wiley	E. P. Hasty
35	Apr. 3-8 1878	Anderson.....	Peck	E. P. Hasty
36	Apr. 9-14 1879	Goshen	Scott	C. G. Hudson
37	Apr. 7-12 1880	Union City	Foster	C. G. Hudson
38	Apr. 7-11 1881	Wabash.....	Simpson	C. G. Hudson
39	Apr. 5-11 1882	Muncie	Wiley	C. G. Hudson
40	Apr. 12-17 1883	Noblesville	Bowman	C. G. Hudson
41	Apr. 2-7 1884	Peru	Foss.....	C. G. Hudson
42	Apr. 9-14 1885	New Castle	Walden	C. G. Hudson
43	Apr. 8-13 1886	Warsaw.....	Harris	C. G. Hudson
44	Apr. 7-12 1887	Marion	Hurst	C. G. Hudson
45	Mar. 28-Apr. 2...1888	Wabash.....	Merrill	C. G. Hudson
46	Apr. 3-8 1889	LaGrange	Andrews	C. G. Hudson
47	Apr. 2-7 1890	Muncie	Ninde	C. G. Hudson
48	Apr. 1-6 1891	Huntington	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
49	Mar. 30-Apr. 4...1892	Anderson	Fitz Gerald.....	C. G. Hudson
50	Mar. 28-Apr. 3...1893	Mishawaka	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
51	Apr. 4-9 1894	Bluffton	Goodsell	C. G. Hudson
52	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1895	Logansport.....	Warren	L. J. Naftzger
53	Mar. 25-31.....1896	First Church, Richm'd	Bowman	L. J. Naftzger
54	Mar. 24-30.....1897	Grace Church, Kokomo	Merrill	L. J. Naftzger
55	Mar. 23-28.....1898	Hartford City	Fowler.....	L. J. Naftzger
56	Apr. 5-10 1899	Decatur.....	Andrews	L. J. Naftzger
57	Apr. 4-9 1900	Elkhart	Foss.....	L. J. Naftzger
58	Apr. 10-15 1901	Elwood	Merrill.....	L. J. Naftzger
59	Apr. 10-15 1902	Marion, First Church .	Joyce.....	L. J. Naftzger
60	Apr. 8-13 1903	Noblesville	Walden	L. J. Naftzger
61	Apr. 6-11 1904	Muncie High Church...	McCabe	L. J. Naftzger
62	Apr. 5-11 1905	Portland	Spellmeyer	D. V. Williams
63	Apr. 4-9 1906	Alexandria	Warren	D. V. Williams
64	Apr. 10-15 1907	Logansport, Market St.	McDowell	D. V. Williams
65	Apr. 1-6..... 1908	Anderson, First Church.	Berry.....	D. V. Williams
66	Mar. 31-Apr. 5... 1909	Greenfield.....	Anderson.....	D. V. Williams
67	Apr. 6-11..... 1910	Bluffton.....	Cranston.....	D. V. Williams
68	Apr. 5-11..... 1911	Kokomo, Main St.....	Hughes.....	D. V. Williams
69	Mar. 27-Apr. 1... 1912	Wabash, First Church...	Moore.....	D. V. Williams
70	Apr. 2-7..... 1913	Tipton, Kemp Mem'l...	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
71	Apr. 1-6..... 1914	Mishawaka, Mem'l Ch..	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
72	Apr. 7-12..... 1915	Auburn.....	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
73	Mar. 29-Apr. 3... 1916	Ft. Wayne, Wayne St...	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
74	Mar. 28-Apr. 2... 1917	Huntington.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
75	April 3-8..... 1918	Warsaw.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
76	April 2-7..... 1919	Peru	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
77	April 7-12..... 1920	Grace, Richmond.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
78	April 6-11..... 1921	Elwood, First.....	Leete.....	D. V. Williams
79	April 5-10..... 1922	Elkhart, Tinity.....	Leete.....	D. V. Williams

(XV) Miscellaneous

(a) ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

Probationers in Italic type; at school, S.; Retired, R.; Supernumerary, Sy.; Effective, E.

A

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1921	*Adams, Claude E.*	E.	Benton	3
1920	Adams, Herman L.	E.	McCordsville	4
1917	Albright, Ernest L.	S.	South Milford	1
1909	Anderson, Charles W.	E.	Spiceland	5
1916	Antle, Edward	E.	Monroeville	2
1914	Armstrong, Arthur J.	E.	Markleville	3
1894	Armstrong, Fred A.	E.	Ridgeville	2
1899	Arnold, William T.	E.	Kokomo	4
1904	Asay, William C.	E.	Marion	3

B

1903	Backus, Alfred H.	E.	Richmond	4
1888	Bailey, John F.	R.	Greencastle	2
1891	Barrett, John Z.	R.	Bradentown, Fla.	4
1906	Barrett, Maurice E.	E.	Upland	5
1894	Barton, Nathanael P.	E.	Goshen	3
1893	Bean, James T.	E.	Greenfield	1
——	Beardsley, Ora J.	E.	West Middleton	1
1913	Beatty, Dale C.	E.	Muncie	3
1885	Beatty, James A.	D. S.	Muncie	7
1910	Bechdolt, Burl M.	E.	North Manchester	4
1894	Bentley, Layton C.	E.	Anderson	2
1890	Billheimer, Sylvester	R.	Hagerstown	13
1887	Bills, James O.	R.	Lewisville	2
1910	Blocker, John F.	E.	Shirley	1
1905	Boase, Herbert	E.	Alexandria	2
1882	Bowen, John W.	R.	Marion	5
1889	Bridge, Ulysses S. A.	E.	Decatur	1
1875	Brown, Charles H.	R.	Kokomo	14
1881	Browne, Frank G.	R.	Indianapolis Y.M.C.A. 353	10
1885	Brown, William W.	R.	Muncie	13
1908	Brown, Dota A. J.	E.	Waterloo	1
1922	*Brown, J. Harvey*	E.	Charlottesville	2
1900	Bunner, Enoch A.	E.	Lincoln	1
1907	Burkett, Albert D.	E.	Anderson	3
1906	Burns, Frank S.	E.	Avilla	3
1905	Burns, Robert	E.	Butler	6
1911	Byrt, Charles A.	E.	Roann	2

C

1874	Cain, John S.	R.	Warsaw	12
1876	Cain, John W.	R.	De Land, Fla.	6
1896	Campbell, John O.	E.	Point Isabel	2

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1871	Carey, Andrew J	R	Warsaw	1
1922	*Carnes, Ingram*	E	Geneva, R. D	2
1917	Carson, Herman R	E	Atlanta	3
1906	Caylor, Samuel H	E	Hagerstown	1
1891	Chamness, Joseph P	E	San Juna, Texas	1
1911	Clark, Ernest T	E	Centerville	3
1914	Clear, Valorous L	E	Fremont	1
1911	Cloud, Charles A	E	Burkett	1
1920	Clugston, Herbert A	E	Frankton	2
1909	Conway, George L	E	Leesburg	2
1918	Cook, Clarence G	E	Forest	2
1874	Cook, Joseph B	R	Warsaw	9
1912	Cremean, Frederick H	E	Syracuse	5
1919	Crider, Mack	E	Mill Grove	3
1905	Croxall, Charles B	E	Warsaw	2

D

1910	Daly, William T	E	Ossian	1
1910	Davies, Thomas	E	Swayzee	3
1883	Day, Frank E	E	Huntington	2
1920	*Denbo, John S*	E	Fiat	2
1915	Detweiler, Reuben R	E	Nappanee	4
1909	DeWitt, Edward E	E	Converse	3
1909	Dickson, Edwin	E	Huntertown	3
1859	Disbro, Charles E	R	Kokomo, 807 S. Armstrong	23
1910	Dunbar, Emory M	E	Union City	1
1921	*Dunlap, Charles E*	E	Goldsmith	1
1896	Duryee, Adoniram J	R	Galveston	1

E

1911	Edwards, John F	E	Newcastle	1
1895	Ellsworth, Earle M	E	Marion	3
1905	Everson, Charles J	E	Muncie	1
1875	Ewell, Horace A	R	Dayton, O., 1545 N. Euclid Ave	19

F

——	Fallis, W. B	E	Corunna	2
1918	Fawns, Claude M	E	Kokomo	1
1921	*Fenstermacher, Russell A*	E	Grabill, R. D	1
1878	Fettro, John T	R	South Whitley	12
1902	Fischer, John J	E	Hamilton	1
1907	Fisher, Eli C	E	Walton	1
1903	Fisher, Fred B	Bishop	Calcutta, India, 140 Dharamtala St.	2
1906	Forbes, Hugh E	E	De Soto	3
1896	Foster, Everett M	E	North Webster	1
1916	Franklin, Benjamin H	E	Redkey	3
1918	Franklin, Estill E	E	Farmland	1
1886	Frech, Theodore F	R	Huntington	9
1890	Fred, John J	E	Eaton	4
1894	Freeland, William B	D. S	Wabash	4
1922	*French, Clarence F*	E	Marion	1
1922	*French, Orville W*	E	New Castle	1
1908	French, John H	E	Kimmell	1
1911	Fribley, Fremont E	E	La Fontaine	4

G

1907	Garrison, George E	R	Macy	5
1917	Gates, Edwin L	E	Richmond	4

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1919	Gibson, J. Walter	E	Muncie	3
1921	*Gilbertson, E. Nordin*	E	Roll	3
1889	Gillard, Joseph L	E	Montpelier	2
1896	Godwin, Ivan R	E	Wabash	2
1900	Gough, Harry B	E	Greencastle	15
1904	Graham, James C	E	Muncie	1
1905	Graham, Morrison B	E	Selma	1
1906	Greenwalt, Phineas E	E	Elwood	3
1910	Grimes, Joseph	E	Bourbon	3
1896	Grose, George R	E	Greencastle	10
1906	Gruber, Jacob W	E	New Paris	1
1888	Guild, Daniel H	E	Garrett	1
1879	Guild, Thomas M	R	Huntington	4

H

1914	Haddock, True S	E	Milford	3
1919	*Hall, Frank M*	S	Kingsland	1
1901	Hall, Freeland A	D. S	Kokomo	4
1903	Hamilton, William E	E	Lynn	3
1882	Harbour, Orange V. L	R	Laketon	11
1897	Hardingham, Maurice L	E	Hudson	2
1901	Hargitt, Victor B	E	Fortville	1
1887	Harman, Harry C	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1909	Harrison, William H	E	Windfall	3
1895	Harter, Solomon F	E	Elwood, R. D	2
1907	Hartley, Ulysses S	E	Logansport	1
1911	Hickman, Frank S	S	4949 Indiana Ave., Chicago	3
1905	Hile, Conde A	E	Etna Green	4
1920	*Hile, LaFayette M*	S	Goshen	3
1917	Hill, Fred R	E	Wawaka	3
1903	Hill, Titus M	E	Albany	3
1911	Hochstedler, Jesse O	E	Harlan	3
1907	Hogan, Aaron F	E	Cambridge City	4
1909	Hogan, William E	E	Portland	3
1887	Hollopeter, Brenton S	E	Huntington	3
1888	Hollopeter, Charles M	Sy	Grabill	7
1901	Hollopeter, Walter M	E	Scipio	2
1909	Homer, Harry A. P	E	Markle	4
1910	Hoover, Albert C	E	Westfield	3
1898	Hornaday, Benjamin F	E	Willow Branch	1
1906	Hubbartt, George F	E	LaGrange	3
1910	Huddleston, Leroy	E	Howe	3
1904	Hughes, Gomer E	E	Bristol	1
1905	Hunt, Clarence A	R	Riverside, Cal	10
——	Hutsinpiller, Ross J	E	Rome City	2

I

1907	Ice, Lewis H	E	Knightstown	1
1912	Imler, Earl D	E	Saratoga	3

J

1910	Jacobs, Leo G	E	Angola	3
1912	James, J. H	E	Fountain City	1
1922	*Jensen, Jeppe E*	E	Lincolnville	3
1918	Jewell, George A. P	E	Amboy	1
1911	Johnson, Raymond V	E	Warren	3
1922	*Johnson, Robert J*	E	Salamonia	1
1894	Johnson, Thomas J	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1893	Jones, David S	E	Fairmount	1

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1895	Jones, Edgar L	E	New Haven	3
1909	Jones, J. Ira	E	Logansport	1
1914	Jordan, Jesse M	Sy	Goshen	3

K

1892	Kemper, Francis M	R	Escondido, Cal	15
1909	Kemper, Leroy W	E	Hartford City	1
1905	Kendall, Benjamin	E	Logansport	4
1913	Kennedy, Edward H	E	Marion	1
1884	Ketcham, Heber D	E	Muncie	3
——	Knowles, Frank C	E	Williamsburg	2
1885	**Krider, Leroy M**	R	Marion	2
1920	*Krider, Walter W*	E	Japan, 12 Higashi Yemete Nagasaki.	2

L

1893	Lacy, Henry	E	Bippus	3
1886	Lamport, A. LaMar	E	Pierceton	1
1917	Land, Joseph A	E	Farmland	3
1900	Laslie, Reuben T	R	Hardinsburg, Ky	9
1920	Leach, Perry B	E	Larwill	3
1906	**LeMaster, Frank A**	E	Kendallville	7
1910	Leese, Auburn E	E	Greentown	1
1908	Lester, Merrill O	E	Columbia City	3
1901	Liddle, Howard L	E	Arcadia	3
1882	Light, Somerville	D. S	Richmond	8
1880	Line, Charles E	R	Indianapolis, 1405 Ashland Ave	3
1915	Love, Arthur K	E	Hobbs	2
1906	Loveless, William E	E	Russiaville	1
1901	Lutes, Ernest E	E	Van Buren	2
1906	Lutey, James F	E	Ligonier	3

M

1894	Magor, Ernest J	Sy	Wilseyville, N. Y	4
1883	Marble, Mitchell S	R	Indianapolis, 5421 Pleasant Run Parkway, South Dr.	3
1904	Martin, George W	E	Sheridan, R. D. 22	1
1908	Martin, Ottis T	E	Winchester	4
1893	**Martin, Wallace W**	D. S	Ft. Wayne	7
1906	Maupin, Ernest J	E	Pleasant Mills	3
1909	Megenity, Ernest B	E	Gas City	2
1919	*Michel, Roy W*	S	Greencastle	3
1915	Miller, Clyde S	E	Parker	3
1912	Montgomery, Carey W	E	Inwood	4
1910	Moore, Edgar	E	Jonesboro	2
1898	Morris, Frank P	E	Kokomo	4
1920	*Morris, Robert M*	S	Delaware, O	2
1909	Morrison, Rufus A	E	Muncie	6
1916	Morrison, Justin A	Sy	Ray	1
1919	Mott, Thurman	E	Valentine	3
1921	*Moulton, William O*	E	Matthews	2
1895	Murr, John L	R	Milroy	2
1882	Murray, Charles H	R	Huntington, 603 Buchanan St	12
1887	Murray, William E	R	Huntington, R. D. 5	4
1891	Myers, George H	E	Greencastle	5
1872	**McDaniel, James W**	R	Muncie	32
1904	**McFarlane, Hiram E**	R	Russiaville	9

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1915	McFarlin, Lewis C	E	Alexandria	1
1912	McGlumphry, Fred	E	Bluffton	1
1889	McNary, John H	R	Albany	5
1917	McPheeters, Chester A	E	Sheridan	1
1908	McPheeters, William E	E	Appleton, Wis	4

N

1896	Naftzger, Earle	E	Winona Lake	6
1889	Neal, Arthur G	D. S.	Warsaw	3
1920	Nelson, Chester G	E	Marion	1
1907	Newcombe, James S	E	Middletown	2
1906	Nickerson, Herbert S	E	Noblesville	1
1881	Norris, Schuyler C	R	Culver, R. D	12
1917	Nysewander, Bertrand D	E	Orland	3

O

1920	*Oborn, George T*	S	Greencastle	3
1920	*Oborn, Howard B*	S	Greencastle	3
1890	Oborn, J. Wesley	E.	Warsaw	17
1921	*Oliver, Mont C*	E	Muncie	2
1899	Osbun, George F	E	Albany	3
1905	Overdeer, Harley L	E	Wabash	2

P

1899	Palmer, John H	E	Lapel	3
1905	Park, Harvey W	E	Denver	3
1890	Patterson, James A	Sy	Battle Ground	3
1867	Peck, William	R	Frankton	28
1867	Peirce, William H	R	Selma	16
1883	Peirce, Martin R	R	Greenfield	7
1893	Pell, Millard	E	Pennville	1
1922	Petersime, Forest H	E	Sweetser	1
1897	Pfeifer, Lewis P	R	Greenfield	3
1915	Pfeiffer, Julius	E	Cicero	2
1891	Phillips, John	E	South Whitley	2
1915	Phillips, J. Stanley	R	Star City	1
1891	Pittenger, Melville C	R	Coesse	15
1908	Pittenger, Walter E	E	Elkhart	2
1918	Plank, Ralph C	E	Elkhart	6
1902	Polhemus, Preston	E	Ft. Wayne	3
1921	*Pond, Cliffton R*	E	Scircleville	2
1890	Porter, John F	E	Goshen	1
1887	Potter, John W	E	Ft. Wayne	2
1887	Powell, Sherman	E	Indianapolis, 2619 Central Ave	2
1908	Powell, J. Orr	E	Pendleton	4
1909	Powell, Harry C	E	Sharpsville	3
1916	Power, William O	E	Winchester	4
1887	Preston, Asher S	E	Tipton	4
1921	*Pugh, A. Wesley*	E	Uniondale	1

R

1878	Reed, Robert S	R	Muncie, R. D. 5	17
1893	Reeves, John M. B	R	Converse	8
1886	Reeves, Lewis	R	Hartford City	12
1907	Reynolds, J. W	E	Geneva	4

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1912	Richardson, James H	E	Topeka	1
1907	Riley, Earl S	E	Bourbon	2
1915	Roahrig, Weber	E	Portland	2
1914	Robins, Fitz-James	E	Mt. Etna	3
1909	Rogers, Ralph W	E	LaFayette	2
1921	*Rose, John W*	S	Boston	1
1917	Royer, James H	E	Osceola	2
1876	Ruley, James A	R	1000 E. Washington St., Muncie	7
1899	Runkle, John H	E	Muncie	2
1874	Rush, Joel M	R	Okonogan, Wash	16

S

1917	Sanks, Albert R	E	Galveston	1
1921	Saunders, Gaylord V	E	Daleville	3
1912	Schwartz, Chester L	S	Evanston, Ill	2
1918	Scotten, Albert E	E	Modoc	1
1921	*Seelig, J. Floyd*	E	Sims	2
1870	Semans, Ephraim L	R	Warsaw	14
1886	Sevits, Lewis A	R	Albany	7
1911	Shipley, Ferdinand A	E	Hoagland	1
1908	Singer, Arlington	E	Peru, R. D. 10	1
1910	Smith, Charles E	E	Roanoke	2
1902	Smith, Charles H	E	Bluffton	4
1918	Smith, Noah E	E	Wakarusa	3
1918	Smith, Phillips B	E	Yorktown	3
1917	Snider, George A	E	Ray	1
1918	Sparling, John B	E	Macy	3
1894	Speckien, Frederick J	R	Kokomo	1
1908	Stelle, John R	E	Summitville	2
1918	Stephenson, James F	E	Shideler	2
1918	Stewart, John M	E	Poneto	3
1908	Stoakes, Ross W	E	Richmond	3
1922	*Stockinger, Chester R*	E	Kempton	1
1882	Stone, Fred M	R	Indianapolis, 911 W. D., Woodruff Place	2
1915	Stone, Lewis W	S	Boston	1
1918	Stoner, Victor E	E	Richmond, R. D	2
1906	Stookey, S. Burt	R	Topeka	2
1881	Stright, Merritt F	R	Gary, Y. M. C. A	10
1887	Sturgell, James L	E	Silver Lake	2
1880	Swadener, Madison	R	Indianapolis	1
1905	Sweeney, Charles B	E	Mentone	1
1906	Sweet, William W	E	Greencastle	9

T

1890	Taylor, Edward H	E	Bunker Hill	2
1885	Terflinger, Jonah V	R	Galveston	22
1917	Teter, Alvin P	E	Lagro	2
1910	Thomas, Chester B	E	Claypool	2
1917	Thomas, George W	E	Churubusco	2
1911	Thompson, Karl R	E	Carmel	1
1922	*Thornburg, Charles R*	E	Center	3
1898	Thornburg, Fred F	E	Elkhart	1
1892	Tillman, John W	R	North Manchester	16
1891	Tinkham, Charles	E	Peru	1
1896	Trabue, Otto A	E	Ft. Wayne, 322 W. Wayne Street	1
1896	Trippeer, Edward E	E	Auburn	2
1890	Turner, Alpheus A	E	Dublin	2

U

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1911	Ulmer, Louis F	E	Richmond, (R. D.)	2
1916	Uphoff, Arthur F	E	Arcola	1

V

1910	Valentine, John C	E	Hillisburg	1
1920	Van Y, Oliver P	E	Kennard	1
1905	Vawter, Charles M	E	Middlebury	2

W

1881	Wade, Cyrus U	E	Greencastle	12
1895	Wade, Raymond J	E	Chicago, Ill., 740 Rush St.	2
1869	Walker, Wilbur F	R	Kankakee, Ill., 218 S. Greenwood Ave	14
1891	Weaver, Alvin L	E	Economy	1
1913	Wehrly, Raymond H	E	Gas City	2
1896	Wells, David	E	Wabash	1
1909	Wengatz, John C	E	Pungo, Andongo Angola, W. Africa	13
1892	Westhafer, Eli B	R	930 W. Ray St., New Philadelphia, O	1
1912	White, Alvin F	E	Albion	2
1880	White, Charles E	R	Elkhart	4
1890	White, John C	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1909	Wiant, Warren W	E	Mishawaka	1
1911	Wickersham, Ernest J	E	Anderson	6
1868	Wilkinson, Charles H	R	Oak Park., Ill., 623 Highland Ave	11
1888	Williams, Dorie V	E	Andrews	1
1917	Williams, James L	E	Anderson	1
1881	Williams, Joseph E	R	Indianapolis, Stubbins Hotel	7
1920	Wilson, R. Lowell	E	Lewisville	1
1920	*Windoffer, Charles O*	E	Peoria	2
1912	Wischmeier, Arthur C	E	Akron	2
1912	Wischmeier, Chester C	E	Churubusco	2
1922	*Wisner, Lester L. C*	E	Ossian	1
1904	Woodruff, John C	E	Goshen	1
1872	Work, Granville B	R	Circleville, Ohio	6
1900	Wright, Elmer E	E	Ft. Wayne, R. D	1
——	Wright, H. E	E	Wolcottville	1
1904	Wright, Manfred C	E	Ft. Wayne	6
1904	Wyant, Jacob K	E	Decatur	2

Y

1909	Yeomans, Clyde G	E	Dunkirk	4
1918	*Yoder, Samuel L*	E	Tippecanoe	2
1911	Young, Frank S	E	Columbia City, R. D	3
1921	Young, Hardin P	E	Roanoke	1

Z

1909	Zechiel, Samuel I	E	Monroe	2

Members in full connection 300
Probationers 29

Total 329

MEMORANDA

(b) BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Year.	REMARKS
1784	Thomas Coke	Sept. 9, 1747	British Wesleyan	1778	Died at Sea, May 3, 1814, aged 66.
1784	Francis Asbury	Aug. 20, 1745	British Wesleyan	1767	Died in Virginia, March 31, 1816, aged 70.
1800	Richard Whatcoat	Feb. 23, 1736	British Wesleyan	1769	Died in Delaware, July 5, 1806, aged 70.
1808	William McKendree	June 6, 1757	Meth. E. Church	1788	Died in Tennessee, March 5, 1835, aged 77.
1816	Enoch George	Mar. 10, 1768	Meth. E. Church	1790	Died in Virginia, August 23, 1828, aged 60.
1816	Robert R. Roberts	Aug. 20, 1778	Baltimore	1802	Died in Indiana, March 26, 1843, aged 64.
1824	Joshua Soule	Aug. 1, 1781	New England	1799	Ent. M. E. Church, South, 1846; died Mar. 6, 1867, aged 86.
1824	Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780	New York	1801	Died in Poughkeepsie, April 9, 1852, aged 71.
1832	Jas. O. Andrews	Jan. 7, 1794	South Carolina	1812	Bishop M. E. Ch., South, 1846; died Mar. 2, 1871, aged 77
1832	John Emory	April 11, 1789	Philadelphia	1810	Died in Maryland, December 16, 1835, aged 46.
1836	Beverly Waugh	Oct. 25, 1789	Baltimore	1809	Died in Maryland, February 9, 1858, aged 68.
1836	Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794	Ohio	1816	Died in Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1874, aged 80.
1844	L. L. Hamline	May 10, 1797	Ohio	1832	Resigned, 1852; died in Iowa, February 22, 1865, aged 67
1844	Edmund S. Janes	April 28, 1807	Philadelphia	1830	Died in New York City, September 18, 1876, aged 69.
1852	Levi Scott	Oct. 11, 1802	Philadelphia	1826	Died in Odessa, Delaware, July 13, 1882, aged 79.
1852	Matthew Simpson	June 21, 1811	Pittsburgh	1833	Died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1884, aged 72.
1852	Osmon C. Baker	July 30, 1812	New Hampshire	1839	Died in Concord, N. H., December 20, 1871, aged 59.
1852	Edward R. Ames	May 20, 1806	Illinois	1830	Died in Baltimore, April 25, 1879, aged 72.
1864	Davis Wasgatt Clark	Feb. 25, 1812	New York	1843	Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, aged 59.
1864	Edward Thomson	Oct. 12, 1810	Ohio	1832	Died in Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1870, aged 59.
1864	Calvin Kingsley	Sept. 8, 1812	Erie	1841	Died in Beirut, Syria, April 6, 1870, aged 57.
1872	Thomas Bowman	July 15, 1817	Baltimore	1839	Died in East Orange, N. J., March 3, 1914, aged 97.
1872	William L. Harris	Nov. 4, 1817	Michigan	1837	Died in New York, September 2, 1887, aged 69.
1872	Randolph S. Foster	Feb. 22, 1820	Ohio	1837	Died in Newton Center, Mass., May 1, 1903, aged 83.
1872	Isaac W. Wiley	May 29, 1825	East Genesee	1850	Died in Foochow, China, November 22, 1884, aged 59.
1872	Stephen M. Merrill	Sept. 16, 1825	Ohio	1846	Died in Keyport, N. J., November 12, 1905, aged 80.
1872	Edward G. Andrews	Aug. 7, 1825	Oneida	1848	Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1907, aged 82.
1872	Gilbert Haven	Sept. 19, 1821	New England	1851	Died in Malden, Mass., January 3, 1880, aged 58.
1872	Jesse T. Peck	April 4, 1811	Oneida	1832	Died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1883, aged 72.
1880	Henry W. Warren	Jan. 4, 1831	New England	1855	Died in University Park, Col., July 23, 1912, aged 81
1880	Cyrus D. Foss	Jan. 17, 1834	New York	1857	Died in Philadelphia, January 29, 1910, aged 76.
1880	John F. Hurst	Aug. 17, 1834	Newark	1858	Died in Bethesda, Md., May 4, 1903, aged 68.
1880	Erastus O. Haven	Nov. 1, 1820	New York	1848	Died in Salem, Ore., August 2, 1881, aged 60.
1884	William X. Ninde	June 21, 1832	Black River	1856	Died in Detroit, Mich., January 3, 1901, aged 68.
1884	John M. Walden	Feb. 11, 1831	Cincinnati	1858	Died in Daytona, Fla., Jan. 21, 1914, aged 83.
1884	Willard F. Mallalieu	Dec. 11, 1828	New England	1858	Died in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1911, aged 82.
1884	Charles H. Fowler	Aug. 11, 1837	Rock River	1861	Died in New York, March 20, 1908, aged 70.
1888	John H. Vincent	Feb. 23, 1832	New Jersey	1853	Died in Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1920, aged 88.
1888	James N. FitzGerald	July 27, 1837	Newark	1862	Died April 4, 1907, Hong Kong, China, aged 69.
1888	Isaac W. Joyce	Oct. 11, 1836	N. W. Indiana	1859	Died in Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1905, aged 68.
1888	John P. Newman	Sept 1, 1826	Oneida	1849	Died in Saratoga, N. Y., July 5, 1899, aged 72.
1888	Daniel A. Goodsell	Nov. 5, 1840	New York East	1859	Died in New York City, December 5, 1909, aged 69.
1896	Charles C. McCabe	Oct. 11, 1836	Ohio	1860	Died in New York City, December 19, 1906, aged 70.
1896	**Earl Cranston	June 27, 1840	Ohio	1867	Residence, New Richmond, O.
1900	David H. Moore	Sept. 4, 1838	Ohio	1860	Died in Cin'ti, Nov. 22, 1915; buried in Athens, O., aged 77
1900	**John W. Hamilton	Mar. 18, 1845	Pittsburgh	1866	Residence, American University, Washington, D. C.
1904	Joseph F. Berry	May 13, 1856	Detroit	1874	Residence, Seventeenth and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
1904	Henry Spellmeyer	Nov. 25, 1847	Newark	1869	Died in Atlantic City, March 14, 1910, aged 62.
1904	Wm. F. McDowell	Feb. 4, 1855	North Ohio	1882	Residence, Washington, D. C.
1904	James W. Bashford	May 27, 1849	New England	1880	Died in Pasadena, California, March 18, 1919, aged 70.
1904	William Burt	Oct. 23, 1852	New York East	1881	Residence, 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
1904	Luther B. Wilson	Nov. 14, 1856	Baltimore	1878	Residence, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.
1904	†Thomas B. Neeley	June 12, 1841	Philadelphia	1865	Residence, 4513 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa
1908	William F. Anderson	April 22, 1860	New York	1887	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1908	John L. Nuelsen	Jan. 19, 1867	West German	1889	Residence, 132 Zollikerstr, Zurich, Switzerland.
1908	William A. Quayle	June 26, 1861	Kansas	1885	Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
1908	Charles W. Smith	Jan. 30, 1840	Pittsburgh	1859	Died in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1914, aged 74.
1908	Wilson S. Lewis	July 17, 1857	Upper Iowa	1885	Died in Sioux City, Iowa, August 24, 1921, aged 64.
1908	Edwin H. Hughes	Dec. 7, 1866	Iowa	1886	Residence, Malden, Mass., 235 Sumner St.
1908	Robert McIntyre	Nov. 20, 1851	Illinois	1878	Died in Chicago, August 30, 1914, aged 63.
1908	Frank M. Bristol	Jan. 4, 1851	Rock River	1877	Residence, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1912	Homer C. Stuntz	Jan. 29, 1858	Upper Iowa	1884	Residence, Omaha, Neb.

† Retired 1912. ** Retired 1916.

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—Continued.

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Year.	REMARKS.
1912	Theo. S. Henderson	May 14, 1868	New York East	1893	Residence, Detroit, Mich.
1912	William O. Shepard	April 11, 1862	Rock River	1888	Residence, Portland, Ore.
1912	Naphtali Luccock	Sept. 28, 1853	Pittsburgh	1874	Died in LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 1, 1916, aged 72. Buried at St. Louis.
1912	Francis J. McConnell	Aug. 18, 1871	New England	1894	Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.
1912	†Richard J. Cooke	Jan. 31, 1853	Holston	1873	Residence, Athens, Tenn.
1912	Frederick D. Leete	Oct. 1, 1866	Northern N. Y.	1889	Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
1912	Wilbur P. Thirkield	Sept. 25, 1854	Cincinnati	1878	Residence, Hotel DeSoto, New Orleans, La.
1916	Herbert Welch	Nov. 7, 1862	New York	1890	Residence, Seoul, Korea.
1916	Thomas Nicholson	Jan. 27, 1862	Michigan	1884	Residence, 58 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
1916	Adna W. Leonard	Nov. 2, 1875	Italy	1901	435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal.
1916	Matthew S. Hughes	Feb. 2, 1863	Iowa	1887	Died in Cleveland, O., April 4, 1920, aged 57 yrs.
1916	William F. Oldham	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan	1883	Residence, Buenos Aires, S. A.
1916	Charles B. Mitchell	Aug. 27, 1857	South Kansas	1880	Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
1916	Franklin Hamilton	Aug. 9, 1866	New England	1891	Died in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5, 1918.
1920	Frank W. Warne	Dec. 30, 1854	Ontario, Can. Ch.	1874	Residence, Lucknow, India.
1920	John W. Robinson	Jan. 6, 1866	Des Moines	1890	Residence, Bombay, India.
1920	Eben S. Johnson	Feb. 8, 1866	N.-W. Iowa	1889	Capetown, Africa.
1920	Lauress J. Birney	Sept. 11, 1871	New England	1900	Shanghai, China.
1920	Fred B. Fisher	Feb. 4, 1882	N. Indiana	1903	Calcutta, India.
1920	Ernest L. Waldorf	May 14, 1876	Central N. Y.	1900	Wichita, Kan.
1920	Charles E. Locke	Sept. 9, 1858	East Ohio	1881	Manila, Philippine Islands.
1920	Ernest G. Richardson	Feb. 24, 1874	N. Y. East	1896	Atlanta, Ga.
1920	Charles W. Burns	May 28, 1874	Philadelphia	1899	Helena, Mont.
1920	Anton Bast	Sept. 8, 1867	Norway	1890	Copenhagen, Denmark.
1920	Edgar Blake	Dec. 8, 1869	New Hampshire	1896	Paris, France.
1920	George H. Bickley	Feb. 23, 1868	Philadelphia	1890	Singapore, Straits Settlements.
1920	Frederick T. Keeney	Feb. 3, 1863	Central N. Y.	1886	Foochow, China.
1920	H. Lester Smith	Apr. 15, 1876	Pittsburg	1900	Bangalore, India.
1920	Charles L. Mead	July 20, 1868	Newark	1895	Denver, Colo.
1920	Robert E. Jones	Feb. 19, 1872	N. Carolina	1891	New Orleans, La.
1920	Matthew Clair	Oct. 21, 1865	Washington	1889	Monrovia, Liberia.

** MISSIONARY BISHOPS

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Year.	REMARKS.
1858	Francis E. Burns	Dec. 5, 1809	Liberia	1838	Died in Baltimore, April 18, 1863, aged 53.
1866	John W. Roberts	Sept. 8, 1812	Liberia	1838	Died in Liberia, January 30, 1875, aged 63.
1884	William Taylor	May 2, 1821	Baltimore	1843	Died in Palo Alto, May 18, 1902, aged 81.
1888	*James M. Thoburn	Mar. 7, 1836	Pittsburgh	1858	Residence, Meadville, Pa.
1896	†Joseph C. Hartzell	June 1, 1842	Central Illinois	1868	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1900	Edwin W. Parker	Jan. 21, 1833	Vermont	1857	Died at Naini Tal, India, June 3, 1901, aged 68.
1900	Frank W. Warne	Dec. 31, 1854	Ontario, Can. Ch.	1874	Elected Bishop 1920.
1904	†Isaiah B. Scott	Sept 30, 1854	Tennessee	1880	Residence, North Nashville, Tenn.
1904	William F. Oldham	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan	1883	Resigned 1912, to become Sec. Board of Foreign Missions.
1904	John E. Robinson	Feb. 12, 1849	Central Illinois	1874	Died in Bangalore, India, Feb. 16, 1922, aged 73.
1904	†Merriam C. Harris	July 9, 1846	Pittsburgh	1869	Residence, Tokyo, Japan.
1912	John W. Robinson	Jan. 6, 1866	Des Moines	1890	Elected Bishop 1920.
1912	William P. Eveland	Feb. 12, 1864	Central Pa	1891	Died at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., July 24, 1916. Buried at Mt. Holly Springs.
1916	Alex P. Camphor	Aug. 9, 1865	Delaware	1895	Died at Orange, N. J.. Dec. 10, 1919, aged 54.
1916	Eben S. Johnson	Feb. 8, 1866	N.-W. Iowa	1889	Elected Bishop 1920.

** Bishops Burns, Roberts, Taylor, Hartzell, and Scott, Missionary Bishops for Africa; Bishop Thoburn for India and Malaysia; Bishops Parker, Warne, Oldham, and Robinson for South Asia; Bishop Harris for Japan and Korea.

* Retired 1908. † Retired 1916.

(c) GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

1848—PITTSBURG. Richard Hargrave, Samuel C. Cooper, William H. Goode, Samuel Brenton, John C. Smith.
RESERVES—George M. Beswick, Thomas J. Brown.

1852—BOSTON. George M. Beswick, William H. Goode, John L. Smith, Samuel T. Gillett, Joseph Marsee, John Daniel.
RESERVES—Jacob M. Stallard, Samuel C. Cooper.

1856—INDIANAPOLIS. Samuel C. Cooper, Orange V. Lemon, George W. Bowers, Horatio N. Barnes.
RESERVES—John H. Hull, Jacob Colclazer.

1860—BUFFALO. Cyrus Nutt, John B. Birt, Jacob Colclazer, Lonson W. Monson.
RESERVES—Augustus Eddy, John W. Bradshaw.

1864—PHILADELPHIA. Reuben D. Robinson, William H. Goode, Orange V. Lemon, John V. R. Miller.
RESERVES—Milton Mahin, Samuel N. Campbell.

1868—CHICAGO. Thomas Bowman, Milton Mahin, William H. Goode, Jehu C. Medsker.
RESERVES—Lonson W. Monson, Orange V. Lemon.

1872—BROOKLYN. William H. Goode, Thomas Bowman, William S. Birch, Ner H. Phillips, Orange V. Lemon.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Lonson W. Monson.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph A. Funk, Warsaw; William R. West, Anderson.
RESERVES—George W. Milburn, Mishawaka; Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion.

1876—BALTIMORE. William S. Birch, Samuel N. Campbell, Ner H. Phillips, Abijah Marine.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Enoch Holdstock.
LAY DELEGATES—Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion; Josiah H. Defrees, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles C. Binkley, Richmond; George W. Brackenridge, Fort Wayne.

1880—CINCINNATI. Abijah Marine, Maramduke H. Mendenhall, Ezra F. Hasty, Almon Greenman.
RESERVES—Thomas Stabler, John W. Welch.
LAY DELEGATES—John Arnold, South Whitley; Charles C. Binkley, Richmond.
RESERVES—Daniel B. Crawford, Richmond; Thomas B. Redding, New Castle.

1884—PHILADELPHIA. Thomas Stabler, Charles E. Disbro, Clark Skinner, John W. Welch.
RESERVES—Yancy B. Meredith, Humphrey J. Meck.
LAY DELEGATES—Jacob J. Todd, Bluffton; John H. Baker, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles L. Henry, Anderson; Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport.

1888—NEW YORK. Charles G. Hudson, Franklin T. Simpson, Cyrus W. Lynch, Enoch Holstock.
RESERVES—Joshua E. Ervin, James Greer.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph S. Baker, Warsaw; Charles L. Henry, Anderson.
RESERVES—Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport; Robert W. McBride, Waterloo.

1892—OMAHA. Augustus E. Mahin, Almeron W. Lamport, Benjamin A. Kemp, David C. Woolpert, Charles G. Hudson.
RESERVES—George H. Hill, Joshua E. Ervin.
LAY DELEGATES—Norman Beckley, Elkhart; James O'Brien, Kokomo.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; John S. Patterson, Knightstown.

1896—CLEVELAND. Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, Augustus E. Mahin, William D. Parr, George H. Hill.
RESERVES—Charles G. Hudson, Jacomiah H. Jackson.
LAY DELEGATES—John S. Patterson, Knightstown; Christian B. Stemen, Fort Wayne.
RESERVES—James H. Dehority, Elwood; William A. Thompson, Muncie.

1900—CHICAGO. Cyrus U. Wade, Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, William D. Parr, Mitchell S. Marble.
RESERVES—Leslie J. Naftzger, James C. Murray.
LAY DELEGATES—Albert A. Small, Anderson; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; Leonidas H. Bunyan, Richmond; George T. Herrick, Wabash; Thomas A. Doan, Ossian.
RESERVES—Charles F. Mather, Marion; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; Benj. G. Shinn, Hartford City; Asbury L. Kerwood, Muncie; William E. Groves, Milford.

1904—LOS ANGELES. Cyrus U. Wade, William D. Parr, Horace N. Herrick, George H. Hill, Leslie J. Naftzger, Frank G. Browne.
RESERVES—Ephraim L. Semans, Henry W. Bennett, William H. Daniel.
LAY DELEGATES—Hon. Hugh Daugherty, Bluffton; Dr. D. L. Overholser, Logansport; Harvey Blackledge, Anderson; Mrs. Frank Wilson, Wabash; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; George W. Williams, Knightstown.
RESERVES—William C. Chafee, Huntington; Carey C. Ayers, Redkey; Mrs. Dan Waugh, Tipton.

1908—BALTIMORE. Henry W. Bennett, Cyrus U. Wade, Leslie J. Naftzger, Cassius C. Cissell, Thomas M. Guild, William D. Parr.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, Thomas J. Johnson, Somerville Light.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward G. Eberhart, Mishawaka; Cary C. Ayers, Redkey; Charles C. Cartwright, Portland; Mrs. Alice Waugh, Tipton; Abraham May, Markle; Dee O. Skillen, Yorktown.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; Benjamin A. Helm, North Manchester; Albert W. Berry.

1912—MINNEAPOLIS. Somerville Light, Chesteen W. Smith, Wallace W. Martin, Casius C. Cissell, Mitchell S. Marble, Charles E. Line.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, James A. Beatty, Cyrus U. Wade.
LAY DELEGATES—Everett Warren, Muncie; Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; J. McLean Moulder, Kokomo; William H. Charles, Marion; Mrs. John H. Binford, Greenfield.
RESERVES—George C. Morgan, LaGrange; Christian B. Stemen, Ft. Wayne; William Enslen, Ft. Wayne.
1916—SARATOGA SPRINGS. Brenton S. Hollopeter, Raymond J. Wade, George R. Grose, Somerville Light, Wallace W. Martin, James A. Beatty, C. Claude Travis.
RESERVES—Loren M. Edwards, Mitchell S. Marble, William B. Freeland.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward E. Youse, Markle; Mrs. J. C. White, Elkhart; Burt W. Ayres, Upland; George E. Meck, Kokomo; Frederick C. Parham, Ft. Wayne; General W. H. Kemper, Muncie; George A. Whitezel, Peru, R. D. 10.
RESERVES—John Sutton, Dunkirk; Ozro N. Cranor, Albany; Mrs. Josie Nelson, Union City.
1920—DES MOINES. Raymond J. Wade, Fred. B. Fisher, Wallace W. Martin, George R. Grose, Freeland A. Hall, William B. Freeland, Arthur G. Neal.
RESERVES—William T. Arnold, Warren W. Wiant, Daniel H. Guild.
LAY DELEGATES—Frank W. Green, Syracuse; Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Clement L. Walters, Decatur; Mrs. Nellie Place Chandler, Pennville; Charles H. Neff, Anderson; Charles W. Beecher, Peru; Ora F. Ward, Richmond.
RESERVES—Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Horace L. Burr, New Castle; Mrs. Martha J. Mellinger, Logansport.

(d) LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Elkhart, Indiana, April 7, 1922.

The Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, opened at 9.30 o'clock A. M., on the above date, at the First Presbyterian Church.

D. C. Turnbull, of Mishawaka, president for the Goshen District, had charge of the devotions. The singing was led by George E. Meck, president of the Logansport District. After the singing of Hymn No. 56, prayer was offered by C. W. Beecher, of Peru. In response to the call of President Turnbull, twenty-three gave a testimony to their faith in the saving grace of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and at least seventy-five more showed their faith by the lifted hand.

President Starbuck announced the following committees:

Resolutions.—C. C. Cochran, L. H. Bunyan, Loring N. Scott, Arthur H. Sapp, C. H. Neff, and D. C. Turnbull.

Nomination of Officers.—J. D. Coppes, M. G. Fawkes, Ellen Conner, O. N. Cranor, M. R. Krahl, and L. M. Tyner.

At ten o'clock a most interesting and spiritual address on "Our Hope, the Young People and the Master's Plan" was given by Rev. Samuel Polovina, of Bluffton, Indiana. This was followed by a most masterly address by Rev. John C. Willits, D.D., district superintendent of the Niles, Michigan District of our church. Following this a collection of $24.34 was taken up to defray the expense of the meeting and turned over to the treasurer.

Announcement of the annual banquet was made that it would be served at the Congregational Church, and that a charge per plate of 50 cents would be made. About one hundred signified that they would be there.

Mr. A. C. Lehman, of Wakarusa, was called upon to show the work that was being done in Goshen District by the Minute Men as a part of the work of the District Council, his theme being their efficiency. He was followed by D. D. Doering, of the same town, showing the work accomplished by teams in the district.

The session was closed to go to the banquet, the opening to be at 1.45 P. M., for the afternoon session. After the meal was served, President Starbuck introduced Bishop F. D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., who set forth the claims of Christ's kingdom so plainly and the plans for Indiana Methodism so ably that the audience that more than filled the seating capacity was drawn closer to the Master, and we all vowed to do better work for him and his cause than ever before. This was followed by a powerful appeal by Senator C. O. Holmes, of Gary, Indiana, president of the Northwest Conference of Indiana's Laymen's Association, who was our invited guest for the occasion.

After a song by E. S. Miller, singing evangelist, of Chicago, Illinois, the banquet was ended and the Association was called to order by the president, and L. N. Scott, of the Fort Wayne District, led the devotions with song, prayer, and an able exhortation, followed by a song by E. S. Miller.

Senator C. O. Holmes was introduced to the audience and gave an able talk on the work of the two Lay Associations of the northern part of Indiana, then taking up the subject of Indiana's objectives and the world-wide side of our work.

Dr. George R. Grose gave one of his most excellent addresses on the educational phase of Christian work, and especially as touching DePauw University, of which he is the president. He showed that while they have accommodations for a thousand students, they have thirteen hundred enrolled.

Rev. Jesse Bogue, area secretary of the Indianapolis Area, and a favorite with all Indiana Methodists, set forth most clearly the working of the Centenary in a few words, and devoted his address to the broader subject of the philosophy of life.

The Committee on Nominations placed in nomination the following as the members from the six districts in the Area Conference and State Council for the term beginning with the first session of the State Council in the fall of 1922: Fort Wayne District—A. B. Cline, Bluffton; E. Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Clyde Duguid, Fremont; L. B. Hart, Garrett; reserve, C. L. Walters, Decatur. Goshen District—Frank W. Greene, Syracuse; David C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; F. E. Bowser, Warsaw; reserve, John D. Coppes, Nappanee. Logansport District—Charles W. Beecher, Peru; C. C. Cochran, Atlanta; George E. Meck, Kokomo; Fred Beauchamp, Sheridan; reserve, E. J. Humpe, Kokomo. Muncie District—C. H. Neff, Anderson; B. F. Moore, Muncie; Fred E. Hines, Noblesville; B. A. Russell, Albany; reserve, Walter R. Werking, Anderson. Richmond District—O. F. Ward, Richmond; C. J. Gunckle, Union City; Horace L. Burr, New Castle; reserve, M. R. Krahl, Cambridge City. Wabash District—R. G. Eastman, Marion; O. W. Lamport, Wabash; M. B. Stults, Huntington; reserve, Charles F. Smith, North Manchester. The report of the Committee was accepted and the nominees were elected by a unanimous vote, Vice-President Meck filling the chair in the absence of President E. Starbuck:

Mr. J. D. Coppes stated that he was appointed as a committee to present to the Laymen's Association a proposition for the location of institute grounds by the Epworth League Institute, of which he was a director. He stated that he had examined the locations on both Wawasee Lake and on Webster Lake, and that the first one had everything to recommend it, while the last one he could in no way recommend.

The following resolution was presented by Dr. F. H. Cremean touching the Wawasee site, coming from officers of the Epworth League Institute, asking that the Laymen's Association endorse the Wawasee Lake location. A motion was made and properly supported that this be done, and same was discussed by C. H. Neff, Dr. J. C. White, treasurer of the Epworth League Institute; L. N. Tyner, W. T. Colwell, B. E. Disler, D. C. Turnbull, C. W. Beecher, G. A. Studley, and others, and, by the consent of all, the motion was permitted to be pending while a committee consisting of Brothers Beecher, Coppes, and Turnbull was appointed to consult with the commission selected by the Annual Conference to investigate the whole question and to report back to the Association Saturday forenoon. On motion of the secretary, the report of the committee was made an order of business for 10.45 A. M., on Saturday. The motion to appoint said committee was carried by an almost unanimous vote, only one voting in the negative, and he stating that as between the two sites he was in favor of the Wawasee one.

Association adjourned with prayer.

Saturday, April 8, 1922

The Association met at 9.30 A. M. Opened by singing Nos. 371 and 509, Mrs. W. W. Martin playing the organ. Devotions were well conducted by C. H. Neff, president of the Muncie District, followed by song No. 501.

The president made some very appropriate remarks concerning the devotional services as conducted by Brothers Turnbull, Scott, and Neff, and called for the regular order of business, nomination and election of officers. The following report was made by the secretary of the Committee, L. M. Tyner:

"President, E. Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Vice-President-at-Large, Walter R. Werking, Anderson; Secretary and Treasurer, Frank W. Greene, Syracuse. District

Presidents—Fort Wayne, L. N. Scott, Fort Wayne; Goshen, D. C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; Logansport, G. E. Meck, Kokomo; Muncie, C. H. Neff, Anderson; Richmond, Jesse McKinney, Dunkirk; Wabash, A. H. Sapp, Huntington.

"Respectfully presented,

"J. D. Coppes, Chairman.
"L. M. Tyner, Secretary.
"Ellen Conner,
"O. M. Cranor,
"M. R. Krahl,
"M. G. Fawkes,
"Committee."

On motion of L. M. Tyner, they were elected by an unanimous vote.

President Starbuck introduced Mrs. W. T. Arnold, president of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the North Indiana Conference, who in turn introduced Mrs. W. H. C. Goode, of Sidney, Ohio, national vice-president of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, who gave a splendid and timely address on women's interests in the church as well as in the world, showing the many great things that she is accomplishing.

This address was followed by a few remarks by Brothers Greene, Starbuck, and Beecher. Many of the members of the Association discussed the advisability of having the future sessions of the Laymen's Association made a delegate body, the Constitution providing that all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in this Conference were members of the Association, but nothing was done about changing it.

At 10.45 Brother Beecher made the following report for the committee appointed to meet with the Ministerial Commission:

"Your Committee met with the Ministerial Commission at 8 o'clock. Time would not permit full discussion of the questions involved. A committee of three District Superintendents was appointed, with provision for two laymen to be included on the Committee, to meet after Conference and make a report to the Commission later. Various sites have been investigated, and an option on Webster Lake is held, which expires in September, 1922. When this Committee meets, the advocates of all sites will be heard and their propositions considered.

"C. W. Beecher,
"D. C. Turnbull,
"J. D. Coppes."

The Committee went into more detail concerning the matter, and seemed to believe that a fair hearing would be obtained. On motion, the following two were selected to represent the Laymen's Association: C. W. Beecher and J. D. Coppes.

The Committee on Resolutions made the following report:

"We, the laymen of the North Indiana Conference, in session assembled, are sensible of the courtesy and hospitality of the churches of Elkhart and the members in providing us such splendid quarters for our sessions.

"Whereas, There is much violation of the liquor prohibition laws of this country by individuals and business organizations and much propaganda tending to nullify the intention and purpose of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America, we urge every Christian man and woman, regardless of denomination or creed, to give support to those intrusted with law enforcement, to protest against the printing of liquor propaganda and suggestive articles in our local and national newspapers and magazines, and by example and personal influence and financial support, do everything in our power to uphold the Constitution and retain the advantages inherent in prohibition of intoxicating liquors.

"Further, we urge our Methodist laymen and lay women in every community to prevent all forms of amusement and gambling devices which tend to lower the moral tone of the community, and

"Whereas, William and Emaline Bashor have given and bequeathed certain lands in Elkhart County to the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the conducting and maintaining of 'The Bashor Deaconess Orphanage' on one of the said properties, therefore be it

"Resolved, That this Laymen's Association of the said Conference do hereby express our highest appreciation of this generous gift and plan to assist and care for the unfortunate or neglected children in our Conference; and be it also

"Resolved, That we express our approval, with the ministers of the Conference, that the orphanage be conducted as a Conference institution under its control; and be it further

"Resolved, That the said orphanage, under the direction of its newly appointed board of trustees, shall have the earnest support of the laymen of all our churches and congregations.

"We heartily endorse the full program of our Indiana Area, and we pledge our support in the great forward movement of the church.

"C. C. Cochran, Arthur H. Sapp,
"L. H. Bunyan, C. H. Neff,
Loring N. Scott, D. C. Turnbull,
"Committee."

A second collection was taken at this time amounting to $9.18 and turned over to the Treasurer.

Another song was sung by Singing Evangelist E. S. Miller.

Dr. R. A. Morrison, general secretary of the Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference, was introduced, and gave a very instructive report on the work of the department of the church that he represents.

Dr. B. S. Hollopeter, corresponding secretary of the Home for the Aged at Warren, presented a report of the work going on there, showing that the Home had put into operation plans that have been suggested by the Association in years gone by. The district presidents and any member of the Association were asked to forward to the secretary the name of any party that they thought would be inclined to furnish any means for the furnishing of the home or the endowment of rooms there.

President Starbuck appointed Brothers Sapp and Cochran fraternal delegates to the Annual Conference.

Drs. LeMasters and C. H. Smith were presented to the Association as the fraternal delegates from the Annual Conference, and they gave the invitation from said Conference to unite in a joint session at Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church at 1.30 P. M. The invitation was accepted, with thanks, by an unanimous vote.

As at the beginning of the Association meeting yesterday, the members again remembered in prayer and sympathy Dr. Arthur G. Neal, superintendent of the Goshen District.

Thanks were also extended to the people and pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Dr. MacKay, for their many acts of kindness.

C. W. Beecher asked to be relieved from the work of serving on the committee in the Epworth League Institute location. This was accepted, and Arthur H. Sapp, of Huntington, was appointed to serve with J. D. Coppes.

The annual session of the Laymen closed with the doxology and prayer by L. M. Tyner, of Wabash District. The records of the joint session are kept by the Annual Conference Secretary.

E. Starbuck, President.
F. W. Greene, Secretary.

Treasurer's Report from April 9, 1921, to April 8, 1922.

Collections April 7th and 8th	$24 34	
	9 18	
		$33 52
Disbursements.		
Stationery	$ 5 00	
Telegrams and telephone	4 25	
Speakers and expense	25 35	
Programs	8 75	
		43 35
Deficit		$9 83
Deficit April 9, 1921		1 82
Total Deficit		$11 65

Respectfully submitted,
Frank W. Greene, Treasurer.

(e) LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Baker, Nathaniel	E.	Hamilton
Baker, Leroy C.	E.	Huntertown
Boquerin, Ralph	L.	Angola
Bowman, O. T.	L.	Ossian
Brewster, Fred.	L.	Spencerville
Brown, Roy S.	L.	Coesse
Bryan, Glen.	L.	Ashley
Burk, A. E.	L.	York
Burk, W. B.	L.	Geneva
Carrington, E. C.	E.	Harlan
Cline, Albert B.	D.	Bluffton
Crowe, Geo. F.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Davison, Ralph.	L.	Upland
Deam, H. H.	D.	Bluffton
Dempsey, R. H.	E.	Ft. Wayne
Dowden, Geo. O.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Elzey, Abner S.	D.	Ossian
Fawkes, M. G.	L.	Fremont
Gerig, E. S.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Glendenning, E. J.	L.	Geneva
Fisher, Chas. A.	L.	Woodburn
Hawkins, K. A.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Hartman, E. A.	E.	Ashley
Hardy, W. B.	E.	Angola
Kerwood, A. J.	E.	Bluffton
Lockwood, James.	L.	Poneta
Marquard, Linford.	L.	Monroeville
McClintock, E. A.	E.	Auburn
Myers, E. J.	E.	Decatur
Newell, R. W.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Omerod, R. E.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Polovina, S. E.	L.	Bluffton
Porter, Hugh B.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Pusey, Irvin.	L.	Auburn
Rakestraw, Henry.	L.	Auburn
Rees, C. L.	L.	Stroh
Renner, W. S.	L.	Hamilton
Ritter, A. E.	E.	Hudson
Rogers, V. C.	E.	Lafayette
Roth, Joe.	L.	Geneva
Russell, Harry.	L.	Poneto
Shoemaker, S. A.	L.	Bluffton
Snider, Seth W.	L.	Bluffton
Stoakes, D. W.	L.	Ft. Wayne
Teeter, Grant.	E.	Montpelier
Watkins, Marion L.	L.	Monroe
Woodruff, Jas. H.	L.	Bluffton
Young, A. P.	L.	Ft. Wayne

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Barton, Mrs. N. P.	L.	Goshen
Garl, R. E.	D.	Osceola
Groff, J. E.	D.	Mishawaka
Groves, W. E.	E.	Milford
Hershberger, L.	L.	Howe
Hess, W. H.	D.	Warsaw
Hewitt, O. H.	L.	Goshen
Hines, W. L.	D.	Warsaw
Inebnit, C. D.	L.	Goshen, R. D.
Kenyon, Rufus.	L.	Elkhart
Laird, Alfred.	L.	Bourbon
Lawburg, J. C.	E.	Milford
Listenfelt, F. C.	L.	Inwood
Lundry, R. L.	E.	Mishawaka
Mayer, T. D.	L.	Warsaw
McCarty, W. A.	E.	Brimfield
Parker, W. I.	L.	Albion
Ringler, W. H.	L.	Howe
Thrasher, H. M.	L.	Tippecanoe

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Anderson, R. A.	L.	Kokomo, R. D.
Barrow, Samuel.	E.	Tipton
Bailor, G. W.	E.	Atlanta
Baldwin, J. N.	L.	Deedsville
Faulkner, G. H.	L.	Kokomo
Friend, B. H.	L.	Macy, R. F. D.
Hoon, W. L.	E.	Kokomo
Harper, G. W.	E.	Frankton
Harnet, William.	L.	Logansport
Lynas, L. M.	L.	Hobbs
Mellinger, Mrs. M. J.	L.	Logansport
O'Brien, William.	D.	Logansport
Osbourn, W. H.	L.	Kokomo
Overmyer, J. H.	L.	Tipton
Parker, John.	L.	Converse, R.D.3
Tone, T. J.	D.	Cicero
Trout, J. W.	D.	Mexico
Unger, O. C.	L.	Forest
Williams, M. E.	L.	Manson
Weaver, Lawrence.	L.	Sheridan
Wilson, S. F.	E.	Kokomo, R. D.
Woods, Vincent.	L.	Sheridan

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Adams, Miss Marie . L . . Fortville
Albert, C. E. . . . . L . . Noblesville
Atkins, John D. . . . . L . . Noblesville
Bennett, Sidney . . . E . . Alexandria
Borders, John W. . . . L . . Alexandria
Brattain, Lester H. . L . . Anderson
Bundy, Arna R. . . . . L . . Hartford City
Cole, Bert . . . . . L . . Yorktown
Dougherty, C. B. . . . E . . Muncie
Day, O. O. . . . . D . . Carmel
DeWeese, Benjamin . L . . Hartford City
Furguson, H. E. . . . . D . . Anderson
Gibson, Robert . . . . . L . . Muncie, R. D.
Gilbertson, Mrs. Otelia . . L . . Upland
Hinshaw, H. E. . . . . L . . Hartford City
Hottois, Edward L. . L . . Muncie
Jenkins, Isaac N. . . . L . . Anderson
Jones, William I. . . . D . . Pendleton
Kiger, A. G. . . . . E . . Daleville
King, Maxmillian . . . E . . Eaton
Knox, Owen A. . . . . L . . Ingalls
Lacy, Howard . . . . . L . . Noblesville
Lewis, Bert W. . . . . E . . Anderson
Lininger, Clyde . . . . L . . Anderson
Marsh, Henry C. . . . L . . Muncie
Martin, Mitchell . . . L . . Muncie
Maynard, Kenneth . L . . Noblesville
McNary, Robert H. . L . . Albany
Metts, Charles A. . . E . . Muncie
Miller, Thomas M. . L . . Yorktown
Mills, Charles A. . . . L . . Noblesville
Murphy, William H . L . . Albany
Perry, Herbert . . . . . L . . Anderson
Polhemus, W. H. . . . L . . Daleville
Prell, H. T. . . . . D . . Anderson
Reese, Chester L. . . . L . . Muncie
Ross, Loren M. . . . . D . . Muncie, R. D.
Satterfield, T. M. . . . E . . Muncie, R. D.
Smith, Marshall . . . . L . . Noblesville
Thomas, T. E. . . . . L . . Muncie
Walker, Miss Zena . . L . . Fortville
Watson, G. C. . . . . D . . Matthews
Watson, Wayne . . . . L . . Gaston
Wood, Charles A. . . . D . . Muncie

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Allen, Frank L. . . . . L . . Richmond, R. F. D.
Ayers, Cary C. . . . . E . . Red Key
Baldwin, Walter . . . L . . Richmond
Bunyan, L. H. . . . . E . . Richmond
Cox, Jesse . . . . . L . . Winchester
Elder, Robert W. . . . L . . Portland
Faucette, Emmet . . . L . . Richmond
Hatfield, John T. . . . E . . Cleveland
Havens, Jas. M. . . . . L . . Greenfield
Hunt, John . . . . . L . . Whitewater
Hutchens, J. L. . . . . E . . Richmond
Hutchens, H. C. . . . . L . . Willow Branch
Jackson, I. A. . . . . L . . Red Key
Kirkpatrick, Wm. . . L . . Cleveland
Lanning, Isaac . . . . . D . . Mill Grove
Luzadder, E. E. . . . . L . . Red Key
Lampson, J. M. . . . . L . . Newcastle
MacDaniels, Frank . . L . . Boston
Martin, Sam'l R. . . . L . . Dunkirk
Mitchell, C. A. . . . . L . . Maxwell
Powell, A. E. . . . . E . . Portland
Peirce, C. M. . . . . E . . Cambridge City
Prather, W. F. . . . . E . . Farmland
Roberts, Harry B . . . D . . Newcastle
Souders, John W. . . . E . . Kennard
Thorn, W. P. . . . . L . . Losantville
Tucker, Carl E. . . . . L . . Winchester
Whitsell, Wm. . . . . E . . Shirley

WABASH DISTRICT.

Abbey, M. O. . . . . L . . Upland
Albright, Dallas . . . L . . Upland
Bacon, Charles M. . . L . . Warren
Barker, Pleasant W . L . . Upland
Boodagh, Paul. . . . . L . . Huntington
Briggs, H. Irvin . . . L . . Upland
Chou, Young Han. . . L . . Upland
Eastom, John W. . . . D . . South Whitley
French, Clarence. . . . L . . Upland
French, Elsie. . . . . L . . Upland
French, Mary . . . . . L . . Upland
Halterman, E. M. . . L . . Upland
Hanger, John W. . . . E . . Marion
Henderson, T. C. . . . L . . Upland
Holm, D. D. . . . . L . . Huntington
Irwin, Robert L. . . . L . . Warren
Jenning, Charles H. . L . . Upland
Jensen, Jeppe E. . . . L . . Wabash, R.D.5
Jones, Leroy H . . . . L . . Upland
Jordan, George L. . . E . . Bippus
Kennedy, Charles. . . L . . South Whitley
Lantis, Clark M. . . . L . . Markle
Lawshe, J. E. . . . . L . . Disko
Look, Seth. . . . . L . . Upland
Middleton, J. W. . . . L . . Warren
Michels, Otto. . . . . L . . Upland
Miller, J. W. . . . . L . . Huntington
Myers, Alpheus L. . . L . . Warren, R.D. 3
Nelson, Glen. . . . . L . . Jonesboro
Olson, Lloyd H. . . . . L . . Upland
Pilgrim, Eugene N. . L . . Upland
Poe, Rollie. . . . . L . . Upland
Pugh, Joseph M. . . . L . . Upland
Rankin, Vera. . . . . L . . Morris Chapel
Ross, Vern. . . . . L . . Fairmount
Smith, William M. . L . . Liberty Mills
Spaulding, J. E. . . . . L . . Upland
Stephens, M. H. . . . L . . Upland
Tessler, Emma . . . . L . . Upland
Timmons, Mell. . . . . L . . Marion
Watterson, S. K. . . . L . . Churubusco
White, Lester A. . . . L . . Upland
Wilde, Fred. . . . . L . . Upland
Weed, Stanley. . . . . L . . Upland
Wohlschlegel, G. L. . L . . Upland
Zepp, Arthur C. . . . . L . . Upland

(XVI) Historical

APPOINTMENT RECORD

The following Record is a continuation of that in the L. W. Monson Manual, and is corrected to April 1, 1922, including the changes made during the year as reported by the District Superintendents to the Secretary. An effort is made to condense as much as possible by using abbreviations easily understood. The figures "18" and "19" are omitted from the years given, as all the appointments are in these two centuries. In some instances no record is made of the services in other Conferences because of the lack of data.

Abbreviations.—Loc., Located; Miss., Missionary; S., in School; Sn., Superannuated; Sy. Supernumerary; Sup., Supply; R., Retired; Tr., Transferred. SECRETARY.

Explanatory.—To find the length of a pastorate on a charge from the following record it will be necessary to take into account BOTH the FIRST and LAST years of appointment. 02-6 means five years of service on that charge

APPOINTMENTS OF MEMBERS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE, INCLUDING THE YEAR 1921.

Adams, H L.—U. B. Church; 1912-16, Evangelistic work. Kan. Conf., U. B. Ch. 16-17, Coffeyville; 18-19, Chaplain Y. M. C. A.; 19, Sept. 15, Sup. McCordsville, 6½ mo.; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf., McCordsville; 21, McCordsville.

Albright, E. L.—Puget Sound Conf. 17, Sup. Skamokawa, 6 mos.; 17, Peel; 18, Randle; 19, Buckley; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf. June 10, Decatur Ct.; 21, South Milford, 8 mos, Sup. 4 mos.

Anderson, C. W.—Ind. Conf. 05-6 Sup. Branchville Ct.; N. W. Ind., 06-7, Reelsville; 08, Sup. Clayton and Cartersburg; 09, Cartersburg; Ind. Conf. 10; 10-11, Monrovia; 12-13, 18 months Bellville Ct.; 13, N. Ind.; 13-15, Shirley; 16-18, McCordsville; 19-21, Spiceland.

Antle, Edward—16-17, New Burlington, 18-20, Jolietville; 21, Monroeville.

Armstrong, A. J.—N. Montana; 13, S. 14, Winifred; 15, Bynum; 6 months, U. S A.; 6 months: 16, Island City, Ore. Tr. N. Ind.; 17, Hillisburg; 3 months; 18, Hillisburg; 19, S.; 20-21, Markleville.

Armstrong, F. A.—Detroit Conf. 91, Sup. Armada and Capac Ct.; 92, Sup. Elkton Ct.; 93-4, Elkton Ct.; 95-6, Pinnebog; 97-9, Burt; 98-00, Reese; 01-2, Farmington; 03, Farmington, 4 mos.; Belt, Montana, 8 mos. N. Montana Miss. 04-6, Belt; 07-12, Kalispell; 13-17, Culbertson; 18-19, Cascade; 20, Cascade, 8 mos. Trans. N. Ind., Ridgeville, 4 mos; 21, Ridgeville.

Arnold, W. T.—99-04, Jonesboro; 05-8, Fortville; 09-12, Logansport, Market St.; 13-18, Bluffton; 19-21, Kokomo, Grace.

Asay, W. C.—Colorado Conf. Sup.: 01, Mosca 2 mos.; August to April, 02, Palisades. N. Indiana Conf.: 02, Shideler Circuit; 03, Sup. Millgrove; 04-6, Millgrove; 07, Perkinsville; 08, Amboy; 09-11, Muncie, Normal City; 12-16, Sharpsville; 17-19, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 20-21 Marion, Grace.

Backus, A. H.—01, Sup. Boxley; 02, S.; 03-4, Atlanta; 05-7, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 08-9, North Manchester; 10-13, LaGrange; 14-16, Butler; 17-18, Dunkirk; 19-21, Richmond, Grace.

Bailey, J. F.—88, Coesse; 89-90, Pendleton Circuit; 91-2, S.; 93, North Anderson; 94-5, Muncie Circuit; 96, New Burlington; 97-8, Muncie, Avondale; 99-01, Gaston; 02, Ridgeville; 03-5, Mentone; 06-7, Milford; 08, Goshen, St. Mark's; 09-10, Bourbon; 11-12, Wolcottville: 13-14, Atlanta; 15, Churubusco Ct.; April 13, resigned; 16, Anderson, Park Place; 17-20, Sy.; 21, R.

Barrett, J. Z.—91-2, Scircleville; 93-6, Millgrove; 97, Van Buren; 98-03, Mt. Etna; 04, Akron; 05-8, Frankton; 09, Summitville; 10, Summitville Circuit; 11, Muncie, Avondale; 12, six months Avondale; 13-18, Sy.; 19-21, R.

Barrett, M. E.—05, Sup. Trenton 6 mos.; 06-8, Spiceland; 09, Dublin, 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 10-15, S.; 16-17, Lewisville; 18-21, Upland.

Barton, N. P.—93, Sup. Auburn Junc.; 94, Auburn Junc., 3 mos.; Topeka, 9 mos.; 94-6, Coesse; 97-9, Bobo; 00, Hudson; 01-2, Hamilton; 03-5, Huntertown; 06, Philadelphia; 07, Sy.; 08, Ridgeville; 09, Economy; 10, Economy, 6 mos.; Trans. Oklahoma Conf.: 10-11, Hennessee. Trans., Des Moines Conf. 12, Shannon City; 13, New Market; 14-15, Sy.; 16, Davis City, and Lamoni; 17-18, Macedonia; 19, Anita; 20, Anita, 1 mo. Trans. N. Ind.: Goshen, St. Marks, 6 mos; 21, Goshen, St. Marks.

Bean, J. T.—Indiana Conf.: 93-97, S.; 98-1900, Stuartsville; 01, Patoka; 02-03, S.; 04-07, Waldron; 07-08, New Harmony; 09-12, Oakland City; 13, Evansville; Simpson Church, 6 months. North Indiana Conf.: 14, LaGrange; 15-18, Columbia City; 19, Columbia City, 7 mos.; Union City, 5 mos.; 20-21, Union City.

Beatty, D. C.—12, October, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 13-14, Muncie, Avondale; 15-16, Bristol; 17-18, Ridgeville; 19, Lewisville; 20-21, Muncie, Normal City.

Beatty, J. A.—85, Coesse; 86-7, Harlan; 88, Leesburg; 89-91, Angola; 92-5, Ligonier; 96-8, Warsaw; 99-03, Elwood; 04-8, Huntington; 09, Elkhart, Trinity; 10-15, Ft. Wayne District; 16-21, Muncie District.

Bechdolt, B. M.—09, Sup. Hobbs; 10, Kokomo, North St.; 11, Hobbs; 12-13, Center; 14-16, Roann; 17-18, Windfall; 19-21, North Manchester.

Bentley, L. C.—N.-W. Indiana: 94-6, Plainfield; 97-8, Williamsport; 99-04, Brazil, First. Trans. Ind.: 05-8, Indianapolis, Broadway; 09-14, Indianapolis Dist.; 15-20, Vincennes, First, Trans. N. Ind.: 20, Nov. 15, Anderson, First; 21, Anderson, First.

Billheimer, S.—91, West Point; 92-3, Silver Lake; 94-5, Sy., 6 mos. Sup. Farmland; 96-9, Farmland; 00-1, Selma; 02-4, Sharpsville; 05-9, Sy. 10-14, R., and Sup. Richmond, Third Church, 21 mos.; 15-21, R.

Bills, J. O.—86, Sup. Ridgeville; 87-8, Ridgeville; 89-90, Hagerstown; 91-3, S.; 94-8, Converse; 99, Tipton; 00-1, Redkey; 02-3, Alexandria; 04-11, Conf. Evan.; 12, 10 mos. Montpelier; 13-16, Montpelier; 17-18, Sy. (18, Sup. Lapel, 6 mos.); 19-20, Sy.; 21, R.

Blocker, John F.—99, Missionary Baptist Church. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, Crothersville; 12-13, Morgantown. North Indiana Conf.: June 1, 1913, Sweetser; 14-15, Sweetser; 16-17, Roanoke; 18, Silverlake; 19-21, Fountain City.

Boase, H.—04, Sup. Ashley; 05-6, Ashley; 07-10, Galveston; 11-12, Wakarusa; 13, Wakarusa 5 mos., Topeka 7 mos.; 14-16, Topeka; 17-19, Leesburg; 20, Leesburg, 8 mos., Alexandria, 4 mos.; 21, Alexandria.

Bowen, J. W.—82-4, Portland Ct.; 85-6, Lynn; 87-8, Centerville; 88-9, S.; 89, Sup. Chicago, Moreland Miss.; 90-2, Lynn; 93-4, Charlottesville; 95-6, Ridgeville; 97-8, Cicero; 99-01, Bristol; 02-3, Galveston; 04, So. Whitley; 05, So. Whitley 7 mos.; 06, Sy.; 07-8, Marion, Highland Ave.; 09, N. Webster 6 mos, Middlebury 6 mos.; 10-13, Middlebury; 14-16, Leesburg; 17, Topeka; 18-20, R.; (20, Sup. Jonesboro, 3 mos.); 21, R.

Bridge, U. S. A.—89, Inwood; 90, West Point; 91-2, S.; 93, Waterloo; 94-5, Claypool; 96-9, South Whitley; 00, Logansport, Market St.; 01-4, Tipton; 05-7, New Castle; 08-11, Peru; 12-13, Portland; 14-16, Richmond; 17-21, Ft. Wayne, Simpson.

Broadwell, H. A.—Ind. Conf.: 08-09, S.; 10, Obisco Ct.; 11, Versailles Ct.; 12-14, Batesville; 15-17, Madison, Grace; 18, Lawrenceburg Ct.; Tr. N. Ind.: 19, Bunker Hill, 7 mos.: 20, Bunker Hill; 21, Bunker Hill, 5 mos. Trans. Indiana Conference, Sept 1, 1921.

Brown, C. H.—Northern New York: 70, Sup. Chasem Falls; 72, Sup. Parishville. N. Indiana Conf.: 74, Sup. Sheldon; 75-6, Sheldon; 77-9, Monroeville; 80-2, Peru; 83-5, Wabash; 86-90, Kokomo; 91-5, New Castle; 96-7, Lagrange; 98-00, Elkhart; 01-2, Union City; 03-7, Montpelier; 08, Logansport, Market St.; 09-10, Sn. and Sup. Bunker Hill 6 mos.; 11-21, R.

Brown, D. A. J.—07, Sup. Geneva Circuit; 08, Geneva Circuit; 09, Spencerville; 10, Bobo: 11, Bobo 6 mos., resigned; 12, New Haven; 13-14, Poneto 6 mos., Hudson and Ashley 6 mos.; 15-17, Hudson; 18, Geneva; 19, Arcola; 20, Arcola, 9 mos.; Amboy, 3 mos.; 21, Amboy.

Browne, F. G.—81, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 82, Goldsmith; 83-5, Jonesboro 86-7, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 88-91, Mishawaka; 92-6, Huntington; 97-04, Asst. Editor Western Christian Advocate; 05-7, Tipton; 08-9, New Castle; 10-11, Columbia City; 12, Middletown, 7 mos.; 13-21, R.

Brown, J. H.—06, S. D. Conf., Sup. Frankfort; 07, Frankfort; 08-09, Frederick; 10-11, Hecla, N. D.; 12, Dickey; 13-14, Guelph; 15-17, Woodsworth; 18, N. Ind.: Walton; 19-20, Roann; 21, New Waverly, 6 mos., Charlottesville, 6 mos.

Brown, W. W.—85, Portland Circuit; 86, Lewisville and Ogden; 87-8, Mt. Etna; 89, Atwood; 90-1, Roann; 92, LaFontaine; 93-5, Sn.; 96-8, Akron; 99-00, Lagro; 01, Alto; 02, Alto 6 mos.; 03-6, Sn. and in 06 Sup. Williamsburg; 07, Williamsburg; 08-9, Hagerstown; 10-21, R.

Bunner, E. A.—98, 6 mos. Sup. Woodburn; 99, Sup. Woodburn; 00-2, Woodburn; 03-7, Ft. Wayne Circuit; 08-12, Huntertown; 13-17, Spiceland; 18-19, Charlottesville; 20-21, Uniondale.

Burkett, Albert D.—04-05, Sup., Woodburn; 06, S.; 07, Sup., York and Thoburn, Chicago; 08-10, Lyndon, Rock River Conf.: 11, Malta; 12, Malta 6 mos., Wyoming Mission 6 mos.; 13, Sy. 6 mos. North Indiana Conf.: Mt. Etna, 6 mos.; 14, Mt. Etna; 15, Huntington Ct.; 16-18, Sweetser; 19, Alto; 20-21, Anderson, Park Place.

Burns, Frank S.—Kentucky Conf.: 06-08, Bowling Green, Ky. Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Washington; 11, Crothersville; 12, Falmouth; 13, West Newton; 14, West Newton 6 mos.; North Indiana Conf.: Alvorado 6 mos.; 15-16, Valentine; 17-19, Benton; 20-21, Avilla and Swann.

Burns, Robert.—Holiness Christian Church; 01, Sup. Lebanon 4 mos., Greensburg 8 mos.; 02, Tipton; 03, Zanas; 04, New London. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Amboy; 08-9, Windfall; 10, Windfall 6 mos., Sheridan 6 mos.; 11-12, Sheridan; 13-16, Albion; 17-21, Butler.

Byrt, Charles.—10, Sup. Spencerville; 11, Spencerville; 12-14, Twelve Mile; 15-16, Amboy; 17-20, Boxley; 21, Roann.

Cain, J. S.—74, Fortville; 75-6, Windfall; 77, Kempton; 78-9, Lynn; 80-1, Whitewater; 82, Lewisville; 83-4, Milford; 85, Inwood. 86-9, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf: 90, Nappanee; 91-2, Bristol; 93-4, Butler; 95-6, Marion, Grace Church; 97-8, Andrews; 99, Avilla; 00-3, Geneva; 04-6, New Haven; 07, Hamilton; 08-10, Warsaw Ct.; 11-21, R.

Cain, J. W.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 76, New Trenton. S. Kansas Conf.: 77, Sedgwick City; 78-80, Belle Plaine. N. Indiana Conf.: 81, Cicero; 82-3, Westfield; 84-6, LaFontaine; 87-8, South Whitley; 89-91, Bourbon; 92-4, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 95-9, Winchester; 00, New Castle; 01-3, Peru; 04-5, Hartford City, Grace Church; 06-7, Warren; 08, Sheridan; 09, Gas City; 10-15, Gen Sec. P. A.; 16, Sec. ad int. P. A.; 17-21, R.

Campbell, J. O.—96-7, S.; 98-01, McCordsville; 02-3, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 04-7, Richmond, Fifth St.; 08, Greenfield (nominal), Nov. 1, Centerville; 09-11, Middletown; 12-13, Hamilton; 14-18, Van Buren; 19-20, Morris Chapel; 21, Point Isabel.

Carey, A. J.—71, Jerome; 72-3, Santa Fe; 74-5, Walton; 76, Russiaville; 77, Jonesboro; 78, Montpelier; 79, Alexandria; 80-1, New Burlington; 82, Palestine; 83-5, Macy; 86-7, Leesburg; 88-9, Middlebury; 90, New Waverly; 91, Russiaville; 92-3, Sheridan; 94, Cicero; 95, Arcadia; 96-7, Sy.; 98, Larwill; 99-01, LaFontaine; 02, Hoagland; 03-4, Marion, Ninth St. and Highland Ave.; 05-6, Windfall; 07, Kokomo, North St., and Atlanta; 08, Richmond, Third Church; 09-21, R.

Carlson, K. H.—10-12, S.; 13-14, Fremont; 15-16, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial; 17, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 5 mos.; U. S. A. 7 mos.; 18, U. S. Army Chaplain; 19, Mishawaka Ct.· 20, Topeka (Nominal); 21, Sy.

Caylor, S. H.—06, North-West Ind. Conf. Trans. Ind. Conf.: 07-8, Bellville; 09, Lyons; 10-12, S.; 13, Elnora; 14, Mt. Auburn; 15-16, Indianapolis, Woodside; 17-19, New Harmony; 20, Trans., N. Ind.: May 1, Willow Branch; 21, Willow Branch.

Chadwick, C. W.—07, Sup. Spartansburg; 08-09, Sup. Ind. Conf., Quincy and Eminence; 10, Ind. Conf., Putnamville; 11-14, S. (while in school, Sup. 11-12, Seeleyville and Lena; 13, Terre Haute, Grace; 14, Ben Davis); 15-17, N. Ind.: Bunker Hill; 18, Bunker Hill, 10 mos., Resigned; 19-21, Hagerstown.

Clark, E. T.—Cincinnati Conf.: 11-12, Walker and Union; 13-14, Christiansburg; 15-16, New Moorsfield; 17-18, Osborn and Fairfield; 19, Christiansburg; 20, Christiansburg, 11 mos. Trans. N. Ind.: Aug. 1, Centerville; 21, Centerville.

Carson, H. R.—16, Sup. Gilead; 17, Gilead; 18-19, Goldsmith; 20-21, Atlanta.

Chamness, J. P.—91-5, Geneva; 96-9, Fountain City; 00-3, Richmond, Fifth St.; 04-9, Muncie, Avondale; 10-11, Ridgeville; 12-14, Lynn; 15-16, Richmond, Third St.; 17-19, Marion, Highland; 20, Cicero; 21, Cicero, 8 mos., resigned.

Clear, V. L.—13, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 14, Goshen Ct.; 15-17, S. Milford; 18-21, North Webster.

Cloud, C. A.—In Presbyterian Church, 97-01, Roann; 01-03, Sturgis, S. D.; 03-5, Edwardsburg, Mich.; 05-10, Sheldon, Ill. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-12, Amboy; 13-15, Syracuse; 16-17, Avilla; 18, LaFontaine; 19, Frankton; 20-21, Marion, Highland Ave.

Conway, G. L.—Indiana Conf.; 08, Sup. Butlerville; 9-10, Yankeetown; 11, Evansville, Simpson, Asst. Pastor; 12-13, Lynnville; 14, Evansville, St. James. N. Indiana Conf.: 15-17, Pleasant Mills; 18, Trans. to West Virginia Conf., Spencer; 19-20, Spencer. 21, N. Indiana Conf., Leesburg, Jan. 1; 21, Leesburg.

Cook, C. G.—15-16, Sup. Summitville Ct.; 17, Sup. Daleville and Florida; 18-20, Fishers; 21, Forrest.

Cook, J. B.—74, Liberty Mills; 75-6, Mt. Etna; 77, Galveston; 78-9, Point Isabel; 80-1, New Waverly; 82, Santa Fe; 83, Goldsmith; 84-5, Poneto; 86, Monroe; 87-8, Farmland; 89-92, Redkey; 93-5, Lapel; 96, Garrett; 97, Geneva; 98-01, Albany Circuit; 02-4, Summitville; 05-6, Ossian; 07-8, Monroeville; 09-10, Harlan; 11-13, Denver; 14-21, R.

Cremean, F. H.—12-15, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 16-17, Upland; 18-21, Syracuse.

Crider, Mack—11-18, U. B. Ch.; N. Ind. Conf.: 19, Markleville; 20-21, Mill Grove.

Croxall, C. B.—West Wisconsin: 05-06, Mazomanie; 07 to April, 11, Lodi, North Indiana Conf.; 11-14, Bristol; 15-16, Redkey; 17-19, Elkhart, St. Paul's; 20, St. Paul's, Elkhart, 9 mos.; Warsaw, 3 mos.; 21, Warsaw.

Daly, W. T.—Sup. So. Milford, 08-9; Oct. 09-15, North Webster; 16-19, Wolcottville; 20-21, Fortville.

Davies, Thomas.—Dak. Conf., 10-14; 14-16, S.; N. Ind. Conf.: 17, Walton 7 mos.; 18-19, Macy; 20-21, Swayzee.

Davis, E.—85-6, Perkinsville; 87-9, Muncie Circuit; 90-1, Bunker Hill; 92-3, Cicero; 94-7, Albany Circuit; 98, New Burlington; 99, Pennville; 00-1, Macy; 02, Warren: 03, Sn.; 04, Valentine; 05-6, Gilman; 07, New Waverly; 08-21, R. Deceased Mar. 11, 1922.

Day, F. E.—83-01, Upper Iowa Conf.; 02-4, Oklahoma Conf.; 05-9, Michigan Conf.; 10-13, Missouri Conf.; 14-20, Iowa. Trans. N. Ind. Dec. 1, Huntington, First; 21, Huntington, First.

Detweiler, R. R.—15-16, Corunna; 17, Bristol; 18, Bristol 5 mos., Nappanee 7 mos.; 19-21, Nappanee.

DeWitt, E. E.—09-10, Fishers; 11-12, Shideler; 13-15, DeSoto; 16-18, Gaston; 19, Selma; 20-21, Converse.

Dickson, Edwin.—02-5, Sup. McCordsville; 06-8, Sup. Noblesville, Ninth St.; 09-12, Leo; 13-18, Etna Green; 19, Lapel; 20-21, Huntertown.

Disbro, C. E.—59, Lincoln; 60, Miami; 61, Alto; 62-3, Loc. Readmitted: 64-6, Decatur; 67, Bluffton; 68-9, Cicero; 70-2, Alto; 73, Mexico; 74, Peru, St. Paul; 75-7, Huntington; 78-80, Lagrange; 81-4, Kokomo District; 85-7, Elkhart; 88-9, Portland; 90-4, Greentown; 95-7, Butler; 98-9, Sharpsville; 00-21, R.

Dougherty, C. B.—05-6, Hoagland; 07, Orland; 08-10, Fremont; 11, Ossian; 12, Selma; 13, Sy. and Sup. Gaston 5 mos.; 13-15, Gaston; 16, Pendleton; 17-18, Eaton; 19 Bunker Hill, June 1, resigned; 20, Sy.; 21, Located at own request.

Dunbar, E. M.—08-09, Sup. Woodburn; 10-11, Portland Circuit; 12-14, Geneva; 15, Pennville; 16, Pennville, 5 mos.; Fortville, 7 mos.; 17, Fortville; 18, Fortville, 6 mos.; Hartford City, Grace, 6 mos.; 19-21, Hartford City, Grace.

Duryee, A. J.—94, Sup. Butler Circuit; 95, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 96-7, Elkhart Circuit; 98, Wakarusa; 99, Etna Green; 00-1, Jolietville; 02, Forest; 03-5, Center; 06-8, Uniondale; 09-10, Liberty Mills; 11-12, Spartansburg; 13-15, Maxwell; 16, Mill Grove; 17, Kempton; 18, New Waverly; 19-20, Mexico; 21, Gilead.

Edwards, John F.—Indiana Conf.: 11-14, S., N. Indiana Conf.; 15-17, Russiaville; 18, Sheridan, 2½ mos.; chaplain, 7½ mos.; Bunker Hill, 2 mos.; 19-20, Logansport, Market Street; 21, Logansport, Market Street, 10 mos., New Castle, 2 mos.

Ellsworth, E. M.—Cincinnati Conf.: 95, Brand; 96-98, Springfield, Grace; 99-02, Dayton, Trinity; 03-5, Cincinnati, Price Hill; 06-9, Eaton, St. Paul; 10-12, Greenfield, First. Trans. Ohio Conf.: 13-17, Lancaster, First; trans. Rock River Conf.: 18-19, Chicago, Grace. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.; 20-21, Marion, First.

Everson, C. J.—03, Sup. De Soto 8 mos.; 04, Sup. Muncie, Normal City; 05-8, Muncie, Normal City; 09, Anderson, Grace; 10-11, Summitville; 12-14, End. Secy. Taylor University; 15-21, Financial Agt. Anti-Saloon League.

Ewell, H. A.—Cincinnati Conf.: 73, Sup. Feesburg. Kentucky Conf.: 74-5, Asbury; 76-7, Crittenden. Nebraska Conf.: 78, South Bend; 79-80, Union; 81, Sutton; 82, Fairfield; 83, Auburn; 84-5, Sy.; 86, Clay Center; 87-8, Carleton; 89, Superior; 90-1, Fairfield. Central Illinois Conf.: 92-3, Verona; 94-5, Cornell; 96, Lacon. N. Indiana Conf.: 97-8, Churubusco; 99, Lynn; 00-1, Fountain City; 02-3, Roann; 04-21, R.

Fawns, C. M.—Kentucky Conf.: 14-17, Sup. Spears; 18, Dry Ridge. Tr. N. Indiana.: 19-21, West Middleton.

Ferris, J. E.—95, New Burlington; 96-7, Parker; 98, Perkinsville; 99, 5 mos.; Perkinsville, 7 mos.; Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 00, Anderson, Noble St.; 01, 5 mos. Anderson, Noble St.; 02-3, Sy., Sup. Fernando, Cal.; 04, Arcadia, 6 mos.; 04-10, E. Central Africa Miss. Conf.: 04-5, Principal Umtali Academy; 06-7, P. E. Old Umtali Dist.; 08-9, Principal Old Umtali Training School; N. Indiana Conf., 10, Logan, Utah, 4 mos.; 10-13, Price Academy, Utah; 14-20, Benson, Arizona, Teaching; 20, Trans. to Southern California.

Fettro, J. T.—78-9, Mt. Etna; 80-1, Warren; 82, New Burlington; 83-4, Pennville; 85-7, Upland; 88-9, Perkinsville; 90-2, Fortville; 93-4, Summitville; 95, Westfield; 96-7, Wolcottville; 98, Lima; 99, New Paris; 00-1, Leesburg; 02, Topeka; 03, Roanoke; 04-7, Andrews; 08-9, Larwill; 10, Pt. Isabel; 11-21, R.

Fischer, J. J.—W. Va. Conf.: 98, Sup. 3 mos., Milton. Indiana Conf.: 99, Evangelist; N. W. Indiana Conf.: 00, Kingman; 01, Waveland; 02-03, Roachdale; 04, Crawfordsville Ct.; 05-6, Yountsville; 07-8, 10 mos. Jamestown; North Indiana Conf.: 09, 10 mos. Roann; 10-11, Cicero and Arcadia; 12-14, Converse; 15-18, North Manchester; 19, Economy; 20, Economy 6 mos.; P. A. Soc. 6 mos.; 21, P. A. Soc., 8 mos.; Hamilton, 4 mos.

Fisher, E. C.—05-06, Sup. Hillisburg; 07, Hillisburg; 08-9, Kempton; 10-12, Alto; 13-15, Hobbs; 16-21, Santa Fe.

Fisher, Fred B.—02-03, Kokomo, North St.; 04-05, Agra, India; 06, S.; 07-09, First Church, Boston; 10-11, Eastern Sec'y Board of Foreign Missions; 12-18, Gen. Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement: 19, Asso. Sec'y, Bd. Foreign Missions. (150 Fifth Ave., New York); 20, May, elected Bishop. Assigned Calcutta Area.

Forbes, H. E.—96-05, pastor in Friends' Church. N. Indiana Conf.: 06-7, Center; 08-9, Perkinsville; 10-11, Alexandria Ct.; 12-14, Carmel; 15-17, Albany Ct.; 18-19, Daleville; 20-21, De Soto.

Foster, E. M.—96-7, Spencerville; 98-00, Uniondale; 01-3, Coesse; 04-9, De Soto; 10-14, Sy.; 14, Sup. Hoagland, 6 mos.; 15, Hoagland; 16, Hoagland, 6 mos.; Leo, 6 mos.; 17-18, Leo; 19, Poneto; 20-21, Kimmell.

Franklin, E. E.—16-17, Sup., Ill. Conf., Oconee.; N. Ind. Conf.: 18-19, Portland Ct.; 20-21, Lewisville.

Franklin, B. H.—15, Sup., Winchester Ct.; 16, Winchester Ct.; 17-19, Willow Branch; 20-21, Redkey.

Frech, T. F.—85, Sup. Monroe; 86-7, Coesse; 88-9, Harlan; 90-1, Huntertown; 92, Wolcottville; 93, Albany Ct.; 94-5, Bristol; 96-7, Albion; 98-03, Butler; 04-6, Pendleton; 07, Wabash, Middle St.; 08-10, Anderson, Noble St.; 11, Eaton; 12-13, Goshen, St. Mark's; 14-21, R.

Fred, J. J.—90-2, Spencerville; 93-4, Leo; 95, New Burlington; 96-7, Perkinsville; 98-9, Geneva; 00-1, Ossian; 02-5, Pennville; 06-7, Converse; 08-9, Wabash, Wabash St.; 10-13, Swayzee; 14-18, Fairmount; 19-21, Eaton.

Freeland, W. B.—93, Sup. Monroe; 94, Monroe and Bobo; 95-7, Larwill; 98-9, S.; 00-2, Farmland; 03-4, Fortville; 05-6, North Manchester; 07-9, Auburn; 10-11, Mishawaka; 12-14, Richmond District; 15-18, Kokomo, Grace Church; 19-21, Wabash District.

Fribley, F. E.—11, Anderson, P. P. and Epworth; 12-14, S.; 15-16, Muncie, Avondale; 17-18, LaFayette Student Pastor; 19-21, La Fontaine.

Gardner, J. A.—Indiana Conf.: 07, Hartford; 08, Rising Sun; 09, Sugar Branch; 10, Osgood; 11-12, Dupont; 13-15, Milford; 16-19, Brownsville. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 20-21, Goldsmith.

Garrison, George E.—Ind. Conf.: 05, Sup. Spade Ct.; 06, Sup. Wesley Chapel; 07-09, Acton; 10-11, Waverly; 12-13, Osgood; 14, 6 mos. Osgood. N. Indiana Conf.: 6 mos. Galveston; 15-16, Galveston; 17, Macy; 18-21, R.

Gates, E. L.—17-18, Philadelphia; 19, Philadelphia, 5 months; Richmond, Third, 7 months; 20-21, Richmond, Third.

Gibson, J. W.—U. B. Ch.; 01-02, Marion Ct.; 03-04, Muncie Ct.; 05-10, Muncie, Normal City; 11, Muncie, Central, 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13, Weaver Memorial, Chicago; 14-17, Evangelist; 18, Aug. 15, Sup. Yorktown. N. Ind.: 19, Yorktown; 20-21, Muncie, Avondale.

Gillard, J. L.—Cent. N. Y. Conf.: 86, 4 mos. Sup. Fairville, N. Y.; 89, Sup. 8 mos. Benton Center, N. Y.; 89-90, Shortsville and Manchester; 91-2, Pultneyville; 93-6, Middlesex and Vine Valley; 97-8, Burdette and Reynoldsville; 99-00, Newfield and Trumbull's; 01-3, McGrawsville and Blodgett's Mills; 04-11, Wolcott. N. Indiana Conf.: 12-13, Elkhart, St. Paul; 14-15, Upland; 16-18, Wabash, Wabash St.; 19-20, Greentown; 21, Montpelier.

Godwin, I. R.—96-7, Roann; 98-01, Mexico; 02-4, Lynn; 05-8, Dublin; 09, Cicero; 10-12, Farmland; 13-14, Wolcottville; 15-16, Gas City; 17-20, Akron; 21, Wabash, Middle St.

Gough, H. B.—00, Central Illinois and transferred to W. Africa Conf.: 01, Cent. Ill.; 02-6, Cent Ill.; 07, Prof. DePauw University; 08-21, N. Ind., Prof. DePauw University.

Graham, J. C.—04-5, Anderson, Park Place; 06-7, Muncie, Whitley and Daleville; 08-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 10-13, Leesburg; 14-16, Goshen, St. Mark's; 17-18, Albion; 19-20, Montpelier; 21, Greentown.

Graham, M. B.—02-4, Sup. Amboy; 05-7, Kempton; 08-9, Russiaville; 10-11, Sharpsville; 12-14, Summitville; 15, Converse; 16-17, Lagro; 18-19, Lynn; 20-21, Ossian.

Greenwalt, P. E.—99, Sup. Charlestown Mission, W. Va. Conf. 02-3, Sup. North Webster, N. Ind. Conf.: 04-5, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 06, Leesburg; 07-9, Saratoga; 10-14, Muncie, Madison St. Church; 15-17, Lapel; 18, Lapel, 6 mos.; chaplain, 6 mos.; 19, Dec. 27, Elwood; 20-21, Elwood.

Grimes, Joseph.—Ind. Conf.: 09, Owensburg; 10-11, Prairie Creek; 12, Little York-N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 13-14, Decatur Ct.; 15, Geneva Ct.; 16-17, Coesse; 18. 19, Mill Grove; 20, Losantville; 21, Bourbon Ct.

Grose, G. R.—New England Conf.: 96, Cherry Valley, Mass.; 97-00, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 01-05, Newton, Mass.; 06-07, Lynn, Mass. Baltimore Conf.: 08-12, Baltimore, Grace; 12-21, President DePauw University.

Gruber, J. W.—Ind. Conf.: 06-7, New Washington; 08-9, Morgantown; 10-11, Merom; 12-13, Dugger; Sept. 14, North Ind. Conf.: Huntertown; 15, Huntertown; 16, Marion, Ninth St.; 17-18, Hagerstown; 19, Converse; 20, Summitville; 21, Wolcottville.

Guild, D. H.—88-90, Philadelphia; 91, Sy.; 92-4, Marion, Grace Church; 95-6, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 97-01, Knightstown; 02, 6 mos. Knightstown, 6 mos. Warsaw; 03-7, Warsaw; 08-11, Wabash, First Church; 12-16, Ft. Wayne, First Church; 17-21, Elkhart, Trinity.

Guild, T. M.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 79-80, Harmony; 81, S.; 82, Hillsboro; 83-4, Loc. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Hagerstown; 88-9, Greentown; 90-1, Ligonier; 92-6, Elwood; 97-00, Auburn; 01-3, Huntington; 04-5, Marion, First Church; 06-11, Richmond District; 12-14, Peru; 15, Conf. Evangelist; 16, Conf. Evang., 6 mos.; Wabash, First Church, 6 mos.; 17-18, Wabash, First; 19-21, R.

Haddock, T. S.—12, Sup. Salamonia; 13, Salamonia; 14-15, Millgrove; 16-19, S.; While in S. Sup. Swayzee, 3 mo., Aug. 16-Dec. 17, Gray's Lake, Rock River Conf.; Feb. 18-Jan. 20, Brownsburg and Clermont. N. W. Ind. Conf.: N. Ind. 20-21, Milford.

Haines, J. M.—87-8, Atwood; 89-90, Poneto; 91-3, Monroeville; 94-6, Churubusco; 97-01, Garrett; 02-5, Warren; 06-7, Logansport, Market St.; 08, Eaton (nominal) and Burket; Oct. 1, 09, Burket; 10, Conf. Evangelist; Nov. 15, 11, Montpelier; 12-14, North Manchester; 15-18, Sy.: 19-21, R. Deceased Nov. 5, 1921.

Hall, F. A.—00, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 01, Hartford City Circuit 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 02-4, S.; (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf.; 02-4, Bridgeport and Ben Davis); 05-7, Alto; 08-12, Greentown; 13-15, Noblesville, First Church; 16-18, Auburn; 19-21, Logansport Dist.

Hamilton, W. E.—00-1, Sup. Ingalls; 02, Sup. Kempton; 03-4, Kempton; 05-6, New Waverly; 07-12, Santa Fe; 13-16, Windfall; 17-19, Ossian; 20-21, Lynn.

Harbour, O. V. L.—82-4, Mt. Etna; 85-7, Liberty Mills; 88-9, Perrysville; 90-1, Valentine; 92, Roann; 93-4, Lagro; 95-7, Russiaville; 98-00, Sheridan; 01-3, Converse; 04-6, Fairmount; 07, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 08-9, Sharpsville; 10-11, Geneva; 12-21, R.

Hardingham, M. L.—Oregon Conf.: 97-01, Gresham; 02-3, Fairview; 04-5, Gresham. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-6, 6 mos. Philadelphia; 06-9, Parker; 10-11, Richmond, Fifth St.; 12, Cicero; 13-15, Arcadia; 16-20, South Whitley; 21, Hudson.

Hargitt, V. B.—Ind. Conf.: 01-2, Fairview; 03-4, Brooksburg; 05-7, Dillsboro; 08-10, S. (while at Drew Sup. 08-9 Wande Memorial, 10, Asbury); 11, Fairland; 12-14, Waldron, Oct. 1; 15, North Ind., Yorktown; 16-18, Selma; 19, Summitville; 20-21, Carmel.

Harlan, M. A.—88-9, Williamsburg; 90-2, Middletown; 93-6, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 97-03, Portland; 04, Peru; 05-6, Auburn; 07-11, Field Agent Memorial Home; 12, Union City (nominal); 13-18, Sy.; 19-21, R. Deceased Mar. 4, 1922.

Harman, H. C.—Sept., 1887, received on trial in ——— Conf.; Rock River Conf.: 1910-11, Chicago, Woodlawn Park; 12-13, Evanston, Ill. North Ind. Conf.: 14-16, Richmond, First Church; 17-21, Goshen, First.

Harrison, W. H.—09-10, Sims; 11-15, Marion, Ninth St.; 16-17, Yorktown; 18, Yorktown, 6 mos.; Fortville, 6 mos.; 19, Fortville; 20-21, Windfall.

Harter, S. F.—91, Sup. 6 mos., Ridgeville; 92-3, Sup. Trenton; 94, Sup. Kennard; 95, Kennard; 96-8, Philadelphia; 99-02, Williamsburg; 03-4, Ridgeville, 05-7, Poneto; 08-10, Mentone; 11-12, Windfall; 13-14, Russiaville; 15-18, Waterloo; 19-20, Van Buren; 21, Rigdon.

Hartley, U. S.—07, Ind. Conf.; 07-15, Ind. Conf.; 16, N. Ind. Conf.; 16-20, Hobbs; 21, Russiaville.

Hasty, E. F.—59, Cambridge City; 60, Cambridge City and Centerville; 61, Huntington; 62-3, Kendallville; 64, Warsaw; 65-6, Goshen; 67-8, Noblesville; 69-70, Marion; 71, Mishawaka; 72, Mishawaka 3 mos., Richmond, Central Church, 9 mos.; 73, Pendleton; 74-5, Knightstown; 76-7, Muncie; 78-81, Muncie District; 82-4, Elkhart; 85, Mishawaka; 86-9, Ligonier; 90-1, Tipton: 92-3, Union City; 94-8, Pendleton; 99-05, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid Society; 06-21, R. Deceased Aug. 16, 1921.

Hickman, F. S.—11-12, Fremont; 13-18, S.; 19, Albion; 20-21, S.

Hile, C. A.—05-6, Sims; 07-8, Philadelphia; 09-10, Burket; 11-14, Uniondale; 15-18, Howe; 19-21, Etna Green.

Hill, F. R.—17, Twelve Mile; 18-19, U. S. Army; 20-21, Wawaka.

Hill, T. M.—02, Sup. Liberty Mills; 03-4, Burket; 05-7, Akron; 08-9, Pennville; 10, Pennville 2 mos., Ft. Wayne, Trinity, 10 mos.; 11-15, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 16-17, Ligonier; 18-19, Bourbon; 20-21, Albany.

Hochstedler, J. O.—11, Bobo, 6 mos.; 12-13, Bobo; 14-15, S.; 16-17, Mongo; 18-19, New Paris; 20-21, Harlan.

Hogan, A. F.—Ind. Conf.: 03-4, Sup. Raglesville; 05-6, Sup. Middletown; 07, Ind. Conf., S.; 08-10, Sanborn: 11-12, Shelburn; 13-14, Princeton; 15 to Oct., 16, Brownstown; Trans. No. Ind., 16, 6 mos., Pennville; 17-18, Pennville; 19-21, Cambridge City.

Hogan, W. E.—Ind. Conf.: Sept. 06-7, Sup. Merom; 08, Sup. Newberry; 09-10, Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 11-12, Valentine; 13-15, Inwood; 16-17, Syracuse; 18-19, Knightstown; 20-21, Portland.

Hollopeter, B. S.—86-8, Poneto; 89-90, Monroeville; 91-3, Churubusco; 94-6, Selma; 97-9, Montpelier; 00-4, Noblesville; 05-6, Logansport, Broadway; 07-12, Wabash District; 13-18, Logansport District; 19-21, Cor. Sec. Memorial Home.

Hollopeter, C. M.—88-9, Geneva; 90-2, Coesse; 93-7, Roanoke; 98-9, Ossian; 00-1, Sharpsville: 02-5, Albany Circuit; 06, Gaston; 07-8, New Burlington; 09-11, Selma; 12-15, Monroeville; 16-19, Sy.; 20, Sy. (Supply Auburn Ct.); 21, Sy.

Hollopeter, W. M.—00, Sup. Topeka, 7 mos.; 01-2, Wakarusa; 03-7, Avilla; 08-10, Wolcottville; 11, Bourbon; 12, Pennville; 13-14, Cambridge City; 15-16, Anderson, Noble St.; 17, Anderson, Noble St. 4½ mos.; Released, Par. 186; 18, Kingsland; 19-20, Woodburn; 21, Scipio.

Homer, H. A. P.—09-10, S.; 11-12, Pt. Isabel; 13-15, Lagro; 16-18, Converse; 19-21, Markle.

Hoover, A. C.—08-9, Sup. New Waverly; 10, New Waverly 6 mos., S. 6 mos., Sup. Gilead; 11, Sup. Gilead; 12, Miami-Bennett's; 13, Geneva Ct.; 14-16, Hillisburg; 17, Hillisburg, 6 mos., U. S. A. 6 mos.; 18, U. S. A.; 19, Chaplain, U. S. A., 11 mos.; Westfield, 1 mo.; 20-21, Westfield.

Hornaday, B. F.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 97, Sup. Kimball; 98, Kimball; 99, Grant; 00, Wallace. N. Indiana Conf.; 01-2, Shirley; 03, Carmel; 04-5, Hartford City Ct.; 06-8, Leo; 09-10, Poneto; 11-12, Etna Green; 13-16, Orland; 17-18, Hamilton; 19-21, Bluffton Ct.

Hubbartt, G. F.—05, Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside Park, Indiana Conf.; 06-7, Riverside Park, Indianapolis; 08-9, Advance; 10, North Judson 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf., March 9, 1911; 11-12, Waterloo; 13-17, Pierceton; 18-19, Ligonier; 20-21, La Grange.

Huddleston, Leroy.—08, 6 mos. Sup. Fisher; 09, Sup. Ingalls; 10-11, Perkinsville; 12-13, Philadelphia; 14, Matthews; 15-16, Fountain City; 17, Uniondale; 18-19, Avilla; 20-21, Howe.

Hughes, G. E.—Ohio Conference: 06-7, Zanesville, Trinity; 07-9, McArthur; 09-11, Baltimore and Basil. Illinois Conference: 11, to Sept., 12, Middleton. North Indiana Conf.: 12-14, Andrews; 15-16, Akron; 17, LaFontaine; 18, Shirley; 19, Ridgeville; 20, Ridgeville 8 mos.; Economy, 4 mos.; 21, Economy.

Hunt, C. A.—04, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 05-6, Fisher; 07-9, Sy.; 10, Miss. Arizona; 11-18, Sy.; 19-21, R.

Ice, L. H.—Ind. Conf.: 07, S.; 08, Francisco; 09-10, Lynnville; 11-14, Blue Grass; 15, Clay City, to Oct. 16, Trans. N. Ind.; 16, Andrews, 6 mos.; 17, Andrews; 18, Farmland; 19, Farmland 7 mos., Pennville 5 mos.; 20-21, Pennville.

Imler, E. D.—12-13, Marion, Highland Ave.; 14-15, S.; 16, Twelve Mile; 17-19, Arcadia; 20, Sy. 5 mos.; Sup. Saratoga 7 mos.; 21, Saratoga.

Jacobs, L. G.—09, Sup. Twelve Mile; 10-11, Twelve Mile; 12-13, Roann; 14-16, Denver; 17-19, Sharpsville; 20-21, Angola.

James, J. H.—Wesleyan Methodist Ch.: 09, Pleasant Grove; 10-11, Bushnell, S. D., M. E. Church, Dakota Conf.: 12, Colome; 13, Fairfax; 14-15, Findlay; 16-17, Kansas; 18, Breadlands; 19, Franklin. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20-21, Farmland.

Jewell, G. A. P.—Indiana Conf.: 18-19, Versailles. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Sept. Hillisburg; 21, Hillisburg.

Johnson, R. V.—N. W. Ind.: 08, Sup. Mecca; 09, Sup. Yountsville; 10, Sup. Kingman; 11-13, Kingman; 14-15, Lake Side, Lynn. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Dec. 31, Sup. Kokomo, Main St.; 17-18, Milford; 19, Milford, 9 mos.; Warren, 3 mos.; 20-21, Warren.

Johnson, T. J.—93-6, Galveston; 97-00, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 01-2, Gas City; 03-5, Union City; 06-9, Gen. Sec. P. A. S.; 10, Sy.; 11, Muncie-Whitley; 12, Sec. Home Circle Bible Study; 13-15, Muncie, Normal City; 16, Conf. Evang.; 17-21, Financial Secretary Methodist Hospital.

Jones, B. E.—07-8, Ingalls; 09-11, Jolietville; 12-13, Alexandria Ct.; 14-17, Perkinsville; 18-21, New Burlington. Deceased, Jan. 10, 1922.

Jones, D. S.—93-4, Macy; 95-6, Inwood; 97-8, Lagro; 99-00, Silver Lake; 01-3, Larwill; 04-5, Roanoke; 06, Pierceton; 07-8, Bourbon; 09-10, Topeka; 11-14, Anderson, Noble St.; 15-17, Muncie, Madison St.; 18-19, Marion, Grace; 20-21, Mentone.

Jones, E. L.—93, Sup. Centerville; 95, Kitt Circuit; 96, Ingalls; 97, Yorktown; 98-9, Sup. Yorktown; 00-2, Yorktown; 03-6, Sy.; 07-8, Monroe; 09-10, Ossian; 11-19, Supt. Memorial Home; 20-21, New Haven.

Jones, J. I.—09-18, Missionary to Japan; 18, Sheridan 9½ mos.; 19-20, Sheridan; 21, Sheridan, 10 mos.; Logansport, Market Street, 2 mos.

Jones, Richard C.—Wilmington Conf.: 71, Sup. Lakesville Ct., Md.; 72, Fruitland, Md.; 73, Gumboro, Del.; 74-6, Onancock, Va.; 77-8, Princess Anne, Md.; 79-81, Bridgeville, Del.; 82-4, Port Deposit, Md.; 85-7, Wilmington, Del.; Mt. Salem; 88-90, Odessa, Del.; 91, Seaford, Del.; 92-3, Sy. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-4, Anderson Circuit; 95, Perkinsville; 96-00, Lapel; 01-3, Lagrange; 04-5, Middletown; 06-8, Gas City; 09, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 10-14, Knightstown; 15-18, Cambridge City; 19-21, R. Deceased May 13, 1921.

Jordan, J. M.—14-16, S.; 17-18, Osceola; 18, Dec. 1, Osceola and Wakarusa; 19, Wakarusa, 9 mos.; 20-21, Sy.

Kemper, F. M.—92, Mt. Etna; 93-5, Marion Circuit; 96-9, Angola; 00-1, Richmond, Grace Church; 02-3, Wabash, First Church; 04, Wabash, First Church, 5 mos. Trans. to St. John's River Conf., Sept. 1, 04, Jacksonville, Fla.; 05, Jacksonville. N. Indiana Conf.: 06, Mishawaka; Sept. 1st, resigned; 07, Warsaw (nominal); 08-21, R.

Kemper, L. W.—08, Sup. York; 09, York to Sept. 10th; Tr. N. W. Ind. Conf.: (09-11 S.) 09, Carbon; 10, Bainbridge and Fillmore 18 mos.; Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 12-14, South Milford; 15-21, Fremont.

Kendall, B.—04, Sup. Butler Circuit 6 mos.; 05, Corunna; 06-7, Valentine; 08-9, South Whitley; 10-13, Fairmount; 14-16, Dunkirk; 17-18, Tipton; 19-21, Logansport, Broadway.

Kennedy, E. H.—In the Wesleyan Methodist Church: 94, 4 mos. Sup. Larwill; 94, Plymouth Mission; 95-6, Plymouth; 97-8, North Liberty; 99-03, Amboy; 04-5, New Santa Fe; 06-8, Carthage; 09-11, Mt. Etna. Sept., 12, N. Ind. Conf., M. E. Church, Sup. Macy; 13-16, Macy; 17-19, Amboy; 20-21, Alto.

Ketcham, H. D.—Cincinnati Conf.: 84-85, Blanchester Ct.; 86-88, Mt. Washington and Red Bank; 89-91, Wilmington; 92-4, Cincinnati, Clifton; 95-6, Hillsboro; 97-00, Piqua, Green St.; 01-05, Dayton Dist.; 06-8, Cincinnati, Trinity. Tr. Holston Conf.: 09-10, Knoxville, First. Tr. Central Ill. Conf.: 11-15, Kankakee. Tr. New Jersey Conf.: 16-20, Trenton, State St. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Oct. Muncie, High St.; 21, Muncie, High Street.

Krider, L. M.—85-7, Wabash Ct.; 88-9, Lagro; 90-1, Marion, Second Church; 92-3, Angola; 94-6, Portland; 97-8, Elwood; 99-00, Hartford City; 01-4, Auburn; 05-8, Noblesville, First Church; 09-11, Alexandria; 12, Gas City; 13-15, Greentown; 16-17, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul's; 18-20, Monroe; 21, R.

Lacy, H.—91-2, Sup. Eaton; 93-4, Cadiz; 95-6, Williamsburg; 97-9, Ridgeville; 00-1, Lynn; 02-4, Mexico; 05-6, Denver; 07, Forest; 08-10, Wawaka; 11-12, Poneto; 13, Huntertown; 14-17, Portland Ct.; 18, Burket; 19, Churubusco Ct.; 20-21, Bippus,

Lamport, A. L.—86-8, Orland; 89-90, Bristol; 91-4, Garrett, 95, Sy.; 96-11, Sn.; 11, Sup. Avilla 7 mos.; 12-14, Avilla; 15-16, New Paris; 17-18, Goshen, St. Mark's; 19, Waterloo; 20, Waterloo, 6 mos.; Topeka, 6 mos.; 21, Topeka.

Land, J. A.—17-19, Salamonia; 20-21, Farmland.

Laslie, R. T.—Kentucky Conf., 98-9, Sup. Grays; 00 to Sept., Grays; 01-2, Grant; 03-4, Greentown. Trans. to Indiana Conf.: 04-5, Mauckport; 06-7, Pekin; 07-8, Newtonville. Trans. to N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Forest; 10-11, Milford and Clunette; 12, Orland; 13, Kennard; 14-21, R.

Leach, P. B.—Recd. from Methodist Protestant Church; 16, Sup. Decatur Ct.; 17-18, Decatur Ct.; 19, Located at own request; 20, (Readmitted), Larwill; 21, Larwill.

Leese, A. E.—Detroit Conf.: 10, Rogers City; 11, Wolverine; 12-14, S. (While in school, Sup. 13, Leicester, Mass.; 14, West Chelmsford, Mass.) Trans. N. Indiana: 15-16, Richland Chapel; 17-21, Galveston.

Le Master, F. A.—06-8, Mexico; 09-12, Frankton; 13-15, Markle; 16-21, Kendallville.

Lester, M. O.—08, Ind. Conf., Sup.; 08-9, in N. W. Ind. Conf., Fontainette; 10-11, Ind. Conf., Cloverdale; (12, Sup. N. E. Southern, Fall River, Mass.; 13-14, South Yarmouth, Mass.); 15, Trans. Cal. Conf.: 15, Wesley, San Francisco, Sept. 24; 16, Trans. No. Ind.: LaFontaine, 7 mos.; 17-18, Warren; 19, Warren, 8 mos.; Columbia City, 4 mos.; 20-21, Columbia City.

Liddle, H. L.—Ind. Conf.: 99-01, Sup. Manchester; 01-2, Versailles; 03-5, Hartford Ct.; 06-8, Kent; 09, S. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-11, Boxley; 12-14, Goldsmith; 15-16, Walton; 17, Walton 7 mos., Swayzee 5 mos.; 18-19, Swayzee; 20-21, Arcadia.

Light, S.—82-3, Nappanee; 84-5, Middlebury; 86-7, S.; 88, Bristol; 89, Knightstown; 90, Milwaukee, Wis., and Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 91-5, Warsaw; 96, Wabash; 97-00. Bluffton; 01-5. Elkhart; 06-8, Marion, First Church; 09-14, Goshen District; 15-21, Richmond District.

Line, C. E.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 80-1, Delaware; 82-4, Flatrock; 85, Taylorville; 86-7, Irvington; 88-9, S. (Sup. Franklin 6 mos.); 89-90, North Vernon; 91-2, Moores Hill. N. W. Kansas Conf.: 92-7, Salina. Minnesota Conf.: 97, Mankato. N. Ind. Conf.: 98, Union City; 99-01, Alexandria; 02-3, Field Agt. DePauw University; 04-8, Portland; 09, Greenfield; 10-15, Muncie District; 16-19, Noblesville; 20-21, R.

Love, A. K.—14, Sup. Woodburn; 15-17, Woodburn; 18, Richland; 19-20, Russiaville; 21, Hobbs.

Loveless, W. E.—02, Sup. Ingalls; 03-4, Sup. Shideler; 05, Sup. Woodburn; 06-7, Shirley; 08-10, Maxwell; 11-13, Wawaka; 14-16, Osceola; 17-18, Inwood; 19-21, Kokomo, Beamer.

Lutes, E. E.—00, Sup. Liberty Mills; 01, Liberty Mills; 02-3, Akron; 04-5, Mt. Etna; 06-7, South Whitley; 08-11, Andrews; 11, Andrews 6 mos.; Jonesboro 6 mos.; 12-14, Jonesboro; 15-17, Westfield; 18-20, Wabash, Middle St.; 21, Van Buren.

Lutey, J. F.—04, Sup. Goldsmith 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Goldsmith; 06, Goldsmith; 07-9, Denver; 10-12, Russiaville; 13-14, Selma; 15-17, Geneva; 18-19, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 20-21, Ligonier.

Magor, E. J.—94-5, Ingalls; 96-9, Poneto; 00-1, Avilla; 02-5, Pierceton; 06-7, Swayzee; 08, Orland; 09, Westfield; 10, Westfield 6 mos.; in Wyoming Miss., 6 mos.; 11-14, Wyoming Miss.; 15-18, Miss., Salt Lake City; 19-21, Sy.

Marble, M. S.—82, Sup. Lima and Van Buren from July 14; 83, Lewisville and Ogden; 84, Orland; 85-7, Albion; 88-91, North Manchester; 92-4, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 95-00, Kokomo District; 01, Wabash, First Church; 02-4, Richmond, Grace Church; 05-7, Upland; 08-11, Angola; 12, 2 mos. Montpelier, 10 mos. Logansport District; 13-18, Wabash District; 19, Portland; 20-21, R.

Martin, G. W.—96-9, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 00-1, Sup. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 02, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 03, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 04-6, Monroeville; 07-8, Ossian; 09, Conf. Evangelist; 10, Conf. Evangelist, Oct. 1st, Economy; 11-13, Economy; 14-17, Middlebury; 18, Russiaville; 19, Windfall; 20-21, Anoka and Bethel.

Martin, O. T.—04, Sup. Crawford, W. Neb.; 07, S. Dak.; 04-08, Waynetown; N. W. Ind., 09-10, S.-B. U. S. T.; N. Ind.: 11-15, Mentone, 16-18, Greentown; 19-21, Winchester.

Martin, W. W.—92, Sup. Westfield; 93-5, Alto; 96, Alto 1 mo., Tipton 11 mos.; 97-8, Tipton; 99-00, Converse; 01-4, Ligonier; 05-8, Greenfield; 09-10, Bluffton; 11-15, Muncie, High St.; 16-21, Ft. Wayne District.

Maupin, E. J.—06-8, Jolietville; 09-12, New Burlington; 13-15, Leo; 16, Leo, 6 mos.; Bluffton Ct., 6 mos.; 17-18, Bluffton Ct.; 19, Orland; 20-21, Pleasant Mills.

McDaniel, J. W.—72, Camden; 73-5, New Burlington; 76, Cadiz; 77, Eden; 78, Ridgeville; 79-81, Pennville; 82-4, Trenton; 85-6, Santa Fe; 87-9, Point Isabel; 90 Sy.; 91-21, R.

McFarlane, H. E.—97-04, Sup. Maine Conf.: 04-10, W. Nebraska Conf.; June, 10, N. Ind. Conf.: Kempton; 11, Macy; 12-13, Richmond, Fifth; 14-21, R.

McFarlin, L. C.—N-E. Ohio; 15-17, Windsor Ct.; 18, N. Ind.: March 1 Noblesville Ct.; 18, Noblesville Ct.; 19, Carmel; 20, Matthews; 21, Jolietville.

McGlumphry, Fred.—St. Louis Conf.: 10, Sup. Dresden,; 11, Butler; 12, Sheldon; Trans., Des Moines Conf.: 13, Beaconsfield; 14, Collins; 15-16, Locust Grove; 17, S.; 18, Persia; 19, North Branch; 20, Hancock; Trans., N. Ind. Conf.: Arcola, 3 mos.; 21, Arcola.

McNary, J. H.—S. Kansas Conf.: 89-90, Fontana; 91, Greeley; 92, Greeley 7 mos. Cincinnati Conf.: Sept. 1, 92-4, Blanchester; 95-6, Monroe; 97, Arcanum; 98-9, Goshen; 00-1, Bowersville; 02-3, Clarksville; 04, Clarksville 7 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Shideler; 08, Poneto; 09-10, Monroe; 11-15, R.; 16-17, Burkett; 18-19, R. (Sup. De Soto, 20 mos.); 20-21, R.

McPheeters, W. E.—08, Ind. Conf.; Trans. N. Ind.: 14, Miami; 15, Sheridan; 16, Sheridan, 5 mos., S.; 17, Professor Wesleyan University; 18-19, Chaplain, U. S. A. until Aug. 5, 19; Discharged from U. S. Army; 19, Prof. Eng. Lit., Lawrence College, 7 mos.; 20-21, Prof. in Lawrence Coll ge.

Megenity, E. B.—Ind. Conf.; 08, New Philadelphia; 09, Mauckport; 10-17, S. (10-12, Holton; 13-14, Rising Sun Ct.; 15, Holton; 16, 3 mos. Trinity, Terre Haute); 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 17-18, Kokomo, Beamer; 19-20, Fairmount; 21, Gaston.

Miller, C. S.—13, Sup. Deerfield 6 mos.; 14, Sup. Deerfield; 15-17, S. (15 Sup. Bridgeton; 16, Sup. Terre Haute, 18 mos., New York, 61st St., 3 mos.); 18, Y. M. C. A. 6 mos., Saratoga 6 mos.; 19, Saratoga; 20-21, Parker.

Miller, S. C.—67, Portland; 68, Winchester; 69, Camden; 70, Marion Circuit; 71-2, Wolcottville; 73, Agent Ft. Wayne College; 74, New Waverly; 75, North Muncie; 76, Eaton; 77-97, Sy.; 98-21, R. Deceased Aug. 11, 1921.

Montgomery, C. W.—11, Sup. Goldsmith; 12-16, Boxley; 17-18, Roann; 19-21, Inwood.

Moore, Edgar.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. South Bend, Lowell Heights; 11, Wolcott; 12-14, Avon; 15-16, Bellmore; 17, June 1, Tr. No. Ind. Conf.: West Middleton; 18, West Middleton; 19-20, Richland; 21, Jonesboro.

Morris, F. P.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 96, Brazil, Sup. Oxford. N. Indiana Conf.; 98-9, Kempton; 00, Arcadia; 01-2, S.; 03, Arcadia; 04-6, Muncie, Madison St.: 07-9, Dunkirk; 10-13, Newcastle; 14-15, Winchester; 16-18, Markle; 19-21, Kokomo, Main St.

Morrison, J. A.—16-18, S.; 19, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1919, Howe; 20-21, Ray.

Morrison, R. A.—U. B. Church; 95-98, S.; 99, Miss. Africa; 00, S.; 01-2, Huntington, Cent. College Church; 03-8, Presiding Elder, White River Conf. Sept., 08, Sup. Hamilton 7 mos. N. Ind. Conf., 09-11, Hamilton; 12-13, Upland; 14-16, Elkhart, St. Paul; 17-21, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid.

Mott, Thurman.—19, Kimmell; 20, Warsaw Ct., 5 mos.; Valentine, 7 mos.; 21, Valentine.

Murr, J. L.—N. W. Neb. Conf.: 93-4, Sup. Boxbutte; 95, Crookston; 96, Tilford, S. D.; 97-8, Beulah, Wyo. Ind. Conf.: 99-00, S.; 01, Sup. Cataract; 02-3, Sup. Bedford Ct. W. Neb. Conf.: 04, Danbury; 05-8, Upland; 09, Trenton. N. Ind. Conf.: 10, Roann; 11-12, DeSoto; 13-15, New Burlington; 16, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 17, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 5 mos., Middletown, 7 mos.; 18, Westfield; 19, Sweetser; 20, Churubusco; 21, R.

Murray, C. H.—81, Sup. Geneva; 82, Geneva; 83, New Haven; 84, Markle; 85, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 86, Elkhart Circuit; 87-9, Milford; 90-2, New Paris; 93, Wolcottville; 04-7, Osceola; 98-01, Albion; 02-4, Middlebury; 05-6, Waterloo: 07-9, Leesburg; 10, Muncie, Whitley, and Daleville; 11-21, R.

Murray, W. E.—87-8, Sheldon; 89, S.; 90-1, Perrysburg; 92-3, Middlebury; 94-6, Monroeville; 97-00, Huntertown; 01, Hoagland; 02-5, Churubusco; 06-7, LaFontaine; 08-10, Van Buren; 11-12, Fortville; 13-14, Huntington Ct.; 15, Sy.; 16-18, Huntington Ct.; 19-21, R.

Myers, G. H.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 91, Carpentersville; 92, Whitestown; 93-5, S. Central New York Conf.: 92, Sup. Eaton. New England Conf.: 94-5, Sup. Walpole. N. Indiana Conf.: 96, Anderson Circuit; 97-8, Gaston; 99-02, Fortville; 03-4, Upland; 05-7, Butler; 08-9, Montpelier; 10, Montpelier 7 mos.; Nov. 1st, Ass't Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Ass't F. S. D. P. U.; 12-16, F. S. Ill. Wesleyan University; 17-21, Nat'l representative Centenary and Bd. Foreign Miss.

Myers, LeRoy.—08, Sup. Center; 09-11, Center; 12-13, Amboy; 14, Richland; 15-17 Goldsmith; 18-19, Atlanta; 20-21, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.

Naftzger, Earle.—95, Sup. Anderson, Noble St.; 96-7, Centerville; 98-01, Charlottesville; 02-5, Logansport, Market St.; 06-8, Hartford City, Grace. 09-11, Puget Sound Conf., Bellingham, Trinity Ch.; 12-13, Columbia River Conf., Spokane, Vincent Church. N. Ind. Conf.: 13-15, Wabash, First Church; 16, Wabash, First Church, 6 mos., Evangelist 6 mos.; 17-21, Conf. Evangelist.

Neal, A. G.—89-90, Alto; 91-6, Hagerstown; 97-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 00-3, Angola; 04-8, Alexandria; 09-16, Warsaw; 17-19, Ft. Wayne, First; 20, Ft. Wayne, First, 6 mos.; Goshen Dist., 6 mos.; 21, Goshen Dist.

Nelson, C. G.—05-6, Geneva Ct.; 07, York; 08, Coesse; Tr. to Oklahoma Conf., 09-10, Lahoma; 11-12, Kremlin; 13, Hunter, 9 mos.; Trans. to St. Johns River Conf., 14-15, Florida City; 16-17, Melbourne; 18-19, Ft. Louderdale. N. Indiana Conf., 20-21, Warren Ct.

Newcombe, J. S.—06, Sup. Oak Grove 6 mos.; 07-8, Hoagland; 09-12, Albion; 13-14, Sheridan; 15, Wabash, Middle St.; 17, Mentone; 18-20, Muncie, Madison Ave.; 21, Middletown.

Nickerson, H. S.—02, Sup. Lebanon, Centenary Church, 4 mos., Cannelton 3 mos.; 03, Sup. Knightsville, Indiana Conf.; 04-6, Sup. Port Golden, New Jersey Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 06, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 07, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 9 mos., Fairmount 3 mos.; 08-9, Fairmount; 10-11, Wabash, Wabash St.; 12-15, Angola; 17-18, Winchester; 19-21, Greenfield.

Norris, S. C.—89-90, Mexico; 91-92, Andrews; 93-97, Ossian; 98-02, Roanoke; 03-4, Frankton; 05-10, Macy; 11-19, R. (Sup. Green Oak and Zion 18 mos.); 20-21, R.

Nysewander, B. D.—17, Fiat; 18-19, Ray; 20-21, Orland.

Oborn, J. W.—90, Kokomo Circuit; 91, Pendleton Circuit; 92, Anderson Circuit; 93, Anderson, Ass't; 94, Anderson, Noble St.; 95, Fairmount; 96-7, S.; 97, 6 mos. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 98, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 99-00, Gas City; 01-2, Dunkirk; 03-4, Nappanee; 05, Ligonier; 06-16, Conf. Evangelist; 17, Conf. Evangelist (Sup. New Paris 3 mos.); 18-21, Conf. Evangelist.

Osbun, G. F.—99-00, Warren; 01-2, Burket; 03-5, Uniondale; 06-7, Boxley; 08-9, Alto; 10-12, Matthews; 13-16, Shideler; 17-19, Hartford City Ct.; 20-21, Albany Ct.

Overdeer, H. L.—Illinois Conf.: 05, Waggoner; 06, Bluffs; 07, Bluffs, 1 mo. N. Indiana Conf.: Farmland 6 mos.; 08-9, Farmland; 10-12, Wabash, Middle St. Church; 13-14, Logansport, Market St.; 15-16, Ft. Wayne, Simpson St.; 17-18, Richmond, Grace; 19-20, Auburn; 21, Wabash.

Palmer, J. H.—Brethren Church: 86, Pioneer, Ohio; 87-90, S.; 91-98, Evangelistic work. N. W. Ind. Conf.: 99, Kingman; 00-2, Colfax; 03-6, Covington; 07, Plymouth; 08 to April, 10, East Chicago. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, North Manchester; 12, Alexandria; 13-14, Frankton; 15-19, Albany; 20-21, Lapel.

Park, H. W.—Ind. Conf.: 02-6, Sup.; 06-7, Elizabethtown; 07-8, E. Columbus and Walesboro; 08, 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 09-12, Mt. Etna; 13-14, Silver Lake; 15, Avilla; 16-17, Tippecanoe; 18, Alto; 19, Hillisburg; 20-21, Denver.

Parker, B. E.—00, Sup. Ashley 10 mos.; 01, Sup. Ashley; 02, Ashley 4 mos.; 03, S. 8 mos., Sup. Orland 4 mos.; 04, Coesse; 05-7, Wakarusa; 08-9, Nappanee; 10-11, Hartford City; 12-13, Richmond, First; 14, Richmond, First, 6 mos.; Marion, First, 6 mos.; 15-16, Marion, First Church; 17-20, Mishawaka; 21, Mishawaka, 6 mos.; Trans. to Oregon Conf., Dec. 25, 1921.

Patterson, J. A.—91-2, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-5, Denver; 96-8, Bourbon; 99-00, Wabash, Wabash St.; 01, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 02-4, Garrett; 05, Lapel; 06-8, Middletown to Nov. 1st; Jan. 1, 09, Westfield; 09, Ridgeville; 10-12, Albany; 13-16, Eaton; 17-18, Pendelton; 19, Leave of Absence; 20-21, Sy.

Peck, W.—67, Alto; 68-9, Boxley; 70-1, Jerome; 72, Westfield; 73, Carmel; 74-5, Alexandria; 75-7, Walton; 78-9, New Waverly; 80-1, Trenton; 82, Middletown; 83-4, Williamsburg; 85-7, Philadelphia; 88, Hagerstown; 89-91, Spiceland; 92-3, Yorktown; 94-21, R.

Peirce, M. R.—83-7, W. Nebraska Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 88-91, Corunna; 92-6, Leesburg; 97-9, Mentone; 00, Sy.; 01, Cadiz; 02-4, Fountain City; 05-6, Charlottesville; 07, Middlebury; 08-10, Bristol; 11, Saratoga; 12, Galveston; 13-14, Hagerstown; 15, McCordsville; 16, R. and Sup. Willow Branch 5 mos.; 17, R. and Sup. Charlottesville 7 mos.; 18-19, R.; 20, R., (Sup. Waterloo, 6 mos.) 21, R. (Sup. Waterloo).

Peirce, W. H.—67-9, Jonesboro; 70-2, Dunkirk; 73-5, Eaton; 76-8, Selma; 79-80, Fountain City; 81-6, Sy.; 87, Selma; 88-90, Sy.; 91-4, Farmland; 95-9, Middletown; 00-2, Dublin; 03-4, Richmond, Third Church; 05-6, Hagerstown; 07, Sn. (Sup. Hagerstown); 08-9, Sn. (Sup. Muncie, Whitely, and Daleville); 10, Sn. (Sup. De Soto); 11-21, R.

Pell, M.—92, Sup. Milford and Syracuse; 93, Milford; 94-8, Gas City; 99-00, Fairmount; 01-4, Lapel; 05-7, Van Buren; 08, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 09-10, Fortville; 11-15, Kendallville; 16-19, Angola; 20-21, Knightstown.

Pfeifer, L. P.—96, 6 mos. Sup. Kennard; 97, Kennard; 98-00, Spiceland; 01-3, Philadelphia; 04-5, Parker; 06, Sy. (Sup. Salamonia); 07-8, Salamonia; 09-13, Sy. (10, Sup. Salamonia, 5 mos.); 11, Sup. Salamonia 6 mos.; 13, Sy.; 14, R.; 15-16, Centerville; 17, Saratoga; 18, Saratoga 6 mos., Richmond, Third Church 6 mos.; 19, Richmond, Third Church, 5 mos.; 20-21, R.

Phillips, John.—Indiana Conf.: 91, Marengo; 92-4, Francisco; 95-6, New Albany. Kentucky Conf.: 97-8, Louisville; 99, Sy.; 00, Woodsonville; 01, Asst. Trinity Louisville; 02, Cincinnati Conf.: Felicity; 03-4, Peebles; 05-7, Moscow. N. Ind. Conf.: 08-10, Shirley; 11-12, Spiceland; 13-17, Monroe; 18-20, Monroeville; 21, South Whitley.

Phillips, J. S.—New England Conf.: 13, Sup. Walpole; 15, North Ind. Conf.: Farmland; 16-17, Farmland; 18, Lewisville; 19, Redkey; 20, Redkey, 1 mo. Resigned on account of sickness; 21, Tippecanoe, nominal.

Pittenger, M. C.—90, Sup. Yorktown 9 mos.; 91, Yorktown; 92-4, Spiceland; 95, Cadiz; 96, Saratoga; 97-8, Williamsburg; 99, Philadelphia; 00-1, Sy.; 01, Sup. Hudson; 02, Hudson; 03-5, Leo; 06-7, Coesse; 08-21, R.

Pittenger, W. E.—08, S.; 09, Anderson, Park Place; 10, Anderson, Park Place 6 mos., Westfield 6 mos.; 11, Westfield; 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13-15, S.; 16, Middletown; 17, Middletown 5 mos., Army Y. M. C. A. 7 mos; 18, Y. M. C. A. 9 mos.; 19, Jonesboro; 20, Jonesboro, 9 mos.; Elkhart, St. Paul, 3 mos. 21, Elkhart, St. Paul.

Plank, R. C.—17, Sup. Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 6 mos.; 18-21, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial.

Polhemus, P.—01, Sup. Gilman; 02-3, Gilman; 04-6, Orland; 07-8, Harlan; 09-10, Etna Green; 11-13, Osceola; 14-15, Economy; 16-19, Muncie, Normal City; 20-21, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul.

Porter, J. F.—89, Sup. Rock River Conf., Nora, Ill. St. Louis Conf.: 90, Daily Memorial Church; 91, Belton, Mo.; 92, Adrian, Mo.; 92-94, S. Sup. Newark Conf.: 93, Whippany; Sup. 94, Montvale, N. J. New Eng. So. Conf.: 95, Bridgewater, Mass. Minn. Conf.: 96, Redwood Falls 3 mos.; 96, Herron Lake, Minn.; 97, Winona, Minn., Olive Branch. Ill. Conf.: 99, McLean, Ill.; 01-2, Cerro Gordo, Ill., yr. 6 mos. Colo. Conf.: 03-04, Paonia, Colo.; 05-7, Pueblo, North Ave.; 08-9, Longmont, Colo. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-13, Marion, First. Rock River Conf.: 14-16, Evanston, Hemenway. North Ind. Conf.: 17-21, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.

Potter, J. W.—Iowa Conf.: 87-88, Crawfordsville; 89-90, Burlington Ct.; 91-2, Wellman; 93, Williamsburg; 94-5, West Burlington; 96-9, Milton; 00-03, Bloomfield; 04-5. Muscatine; 06-7, Conf. Evang.; 08-10, Keokuk. Dakota Conf.: 11-15, Sioux Falls. North Ind.: 16-19, Anderson, First Church; 20, Anderson, First, 8 mos.; Ft. Wayne, 4 mos.; 21, Ft. Wayne, First.

Powell, H. C.—Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Shelburn; 11-13, Cannelton; 14, Jeffersonville, Park Church, 6 mos. N. Indiana, April, Bobo; 15, Bobo; 16-19, New Haven; 20-21, Sharpsville.

Powell, J. O.—06-7, Sup. N. W. Ind. Conf. 08, Ind. Conf.: 08-9, Cynthiana; 09-10, Blue Grass; 11-13, Scottsburg. N. Indiana Conf.: July, 13-16, Ossian; 14-16, Ossian; 17-18, Montpelier; 19-21, Pendleton.

Powell, S.—87-8, Elkhart Circuit; 89-91, Orland; 92-7, S.; 98-9, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 00-1, Winchester; 02-6, Redkey; 07, Angola; 08, Warsaw; 09, Decatur; 10, Decatur 9½ mos., Jan. 15th Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 12-14, Asst. Financial Secretary Hospital; 15-16, Nappanee; 17, Hartford City, Grace; 18, Hartford City, Grace, 3 mos., Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area 9 mos.; 19, Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area; 20, Bourbon. 21, Financial Sec. Evansville College.

Power, W. O.—15, Sup. Losantville; 16-18, Losantville; 19-21, Winchester Ct.

Preston, A. S.—87, Corunna; 88, S.; 89-90, Wolcottville; 91, Albion; 92-3, Kendallville; 94-5, Knightstown; 96-6, Goshen, First Church; 00, Kokomo, Grace Church; 01-5, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 06-7, Wabash, First Church; 08, Goshen (nominal); 09-13, Winchester; 14-18, Portland; 19-21, Tipton.

Reed, R. S.—77, Sup. Bremen Circuit; 78-80, Webster; 81-2, Larwill; 83, Roann; 84-5, Fountain City; 86-7, Charlottesville; 88-90, Dublin and Lewisville; 91-2, Alto; 93-4, Westfield; 95, New Britton; 96-8, Muncie Circuit; 99-01, Millgrove; 02, Uniondale; 03-4, Corunna; 05, York, resigned; 06-12, Sn. (10, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 11, Sn. and Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.); 13-21, R.

Reeves, J. M. B.—93-4, New Waverly; 95-7, Santa Fe; 98-9, Jolietville; 00, Cadiz; 01, Spiceland; 02-3, Parker; 04, Gilman; 05-6, Matthews; 07, Warsaw Circuit; 08-9, Lima; 10-14, Sy.; 17-21, R.

Reeves, L.—86-8, Mentone; 89-91, Fremont; 92-6, Harlan; 97-01, Swayzee; 02-5, Russiaville; 06-10, Sy.; 11-21, R.

Reynolds, J. W.—Cent. Ohio; 07-09, Continental; 10, Maumee; 11-12, Elmore, W. Ohio; 13, Middlepoint; 14-16, West Liberty; 17-18, Liberty Center; Tr. N. Ind.; 19-21, Geneva.

Richardson, J. H.—10, Sup. Centerville, 3 mos.; 11, Sup. Kennard; 12-14, Fountain City; 15, Modoc; 16, Modoc, 6 mos.; S. 6 mos.; 17-18, S.; 19, Goshen, St. Mark's; 20, Goshen, St. Mark's, 6 mos.; Pierceton, 6 mos.; 21, Pierceton.

Riley, E. S.—07-8, Vernon, Indiana Conf.: 09-11, S. N. Indiana Conf.: 11-12, South Whitley; 13-14, Wabash, Middle St.; 15, Frankton; 16, Frankton, 6 mos.; Sheridan, 6 mos.; 17, Sheridan; 18-20, Middlebury; 21, Bourbon.

Roahrig, W.—15-16, Salamonia; 17-18, Winchester Ct.; 19-20, Kennard; 21, Portland Ct.

Robins, F. J.—14, Marion, Highland Ave.; 15, Larwill, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 18-19, Uniondale; 20-21, Mt. Etna.

Rogers, R. W.—Indiana Conf.: 07-8, Sup. Memphis; 09-10, Georgetown, N. E. Conf.; 11, N. E. Conf., Gleasondale; 13, N. H. Conf., Contoocook, 8 mos.; North Ind. Conf., 14-17, Forest; 18, Forest, 7 mo; Chaplain, U. S. A., 5 mo.; 19, Student Pastor, Purdue; 20, Student Pastor, Purdue; 21, Chaplain U. S. Army.

Royer, J. H.—16, Sup. Warsaw Ct.; 17-18, Valentine; 19-20, Rome City; 21, Osceola.

Ruley, J. A.—76-7, Middlebrook, Va.; 78-9, Rockbridge, Va.; 80, Floyd, Va.; 81-2, Highland, Va. N. Indiana Conf.: 83-4, Anderson Ct.; 85-6, Muncie Ct.; 87-9, Albany; 90-1, New Burlington; 92, Muncie, Avondale; 93-4, Eaton; 95-6, Summitville; 97, Upland; 98-9, Macy; 00-1, Pennville; 02-4, Charlottesville; 05-6, Fountain City; 07-8, Gaston; 09-12, Sn. (10, Marion, Ninth St.; 11, Tallapoosa, Ga., First Church, 4 mos.; 13, Noblesville Ct.; 14-15, Anderson, Park Place; 16-21, R. (19, Sup. Westfield, 4 mos.; 21, Sup. Blountsville.)

Runkle, J. H.—99-04, Marion, Grace Church; 05-7, Jonesboro; 08-10, Yorktown; 11-14, Redkey; 15-17, Knightstown; 18-20, Middletown; 21, Muncie, Madison Street.

Rush, J. M.—74, Rushville; 75-6, New Corydon; 77-8, Hamilton; 79, Middlebury; 80-1, Wilmington, Kas.; 82, Akron; 83, Palestine; 84-5, Roann; 86, Sy.; 87-9, North Webster; 90, Mentone; 91, Silver Lake; 92-7, Sn.; 98, Majenica; 99, Andrews; 00-1, Sn.; 02-6, Sy.; 07-21, R.

Sanks, A. R.—17-18, S.; 19-20, Peoria; 21, S., 6 mos., McGrawsville, 6 mos.

Schwartz, C. L.—Sup. Ind. Conf.: 13, Freetown; 14-15, New Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 17, Miami; 18-20, Kempton; 21, S.

Scotten, A. E.—M. P. Church: 06-8, Jonesboro; 09, Gaston; 10-11, Kendallville; 12, Frankfort; 13-14, S.; 15-17, Fowlerton; 18, Morristown, 6 mos. N. Ind. Conf.: 18, Fiat 6 mos., Stroh 6 mos.; 19, Burkett; 20-21, Salamonia.

Semans, E. L.—70-84, West Wisconsin Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Portland; 88-92, Peru; 93-5, Goshen, First Church; 96-00, Logansport, Broadway; 01-6, Wabash Dist.; 07-8, Winchester; 09-21, R.

Sevits, L. A.—86, Atwood; 87, Roann; 88-9, Whitewater; 90, Williamsburg 6 mos.; 90-03, Michigan Conf. St. Johns River Conf.: 04, Miami 8 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: Yorktown 6 mos.; 05, Yorktown; 06-9, Albany Circuit; 10, Uniondale; 11-13, Van Buren; 14, Hamilton; 15, Selma; 16-21, R.

Shipley, F. A.—11, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 9 mos., S. 3. mos.; 12-14, S.; 15, Trans. Wis. Conf.; 16, Trans. N. Ind., Maxwell; 17, Mill Grove; 18-19, Coesse; 20, Decatur Ct., 2 mos., Leo, 10 mos.; 21, Leo.

Singer, A.—07, Sup. Liberty Mills; 08, Liberty Mills; 09-11, Inwood; 12-13, Ridgeville; 14-15, Warren; 16-17, Silver Lake; 18-20, Point Isabel; 21, Boxley.

Smith, C. E.—Ind. Conf.: 10, S. and Sup. 3 mos.; 11, Cortland; 12, Milford; 13, Dupont; 14-16, Hartford. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Modoc, 7 mos.; 17, Modoc; 18, Kennard; 19, Silver Lake; 20, Claypool; 21, Roanoke.

Smith, C. H.—02, Atlanta 6 mos.; 03-5, S.; 06-8, Roann; 09-12, Markle; 13-14, Greenfield; 15-18, Peru; 19-21, Bluffton.

Smith, N. E.—18, Cromwell; 19, Cromwell 9 mos.; Wakarusa 3 mos.; 20-21, Wakarusa.

Smith, P. B.—17, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 18-19, Anderson, Park Place; 20-21, Yorktown.

Snider, G. A.—16, Sup. Geneva Ct.; 17-18, Geneva Ct.; 19-21, Hoagland.

Sparling, J. M.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 16, Sup. Bridgeport and Cartersburg; 17, Sup. Knightstown and Penial, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.; 18-19, Cicero; 20-21, Macy.

Speckien, F. J.—94, Middlebury; 95-6, Corunna; 97-9, S. (while in school); 98-9, Sup. York House, Rock River Conf.: 01, Etna Green; 02-3, Spiceland; 04-5, Jolietville; 06-7, Cadiz; 08-9, Williamsburg; 10-11, Mexico; 12-13, Kokomo, North St.; 14-21, Sy.

Stelle, J. R.—Southern Ill. Conf.: 05, Sup. Tamaroa, 4 mos., Glen Carbon, 3 mos.; 06, Ind. Conf. Sup. Glendale 7 mos., Sup. Dugger 5 mos.; 07-8, Jasonville; 09, Shoals; 10-13, North Vincennes; Oct. 14, N. Ind. Conf., Poneto; 15, Poneto; 16-19, Huntertown; 20, Wolcottville; 21, Summitville.

Stephenson, J. F.—18-20, Bobo; 21, Shideler.

Stewart, J. M.—15-17, Sup. Ft. Wayne Ct.; 18, Ft. Wayne Ct.; 19, St. Joe and Taylor; 20-21, Poneto.

Stoakes, R. W.—07, Sup. Bluffton Circuit 6 mos.; 08, Bluffton Circuit; 09-11, Orland; 12-17, Bourbon; 18, Chaplain 8 mos., LaGrange, 4 mos.; 19, LaGrange; 20-21, Richmond, First.

Stone, F. M.—82, Spiceland; 83, Valentine and Ontario; 84-5, Bristol; 86-8, S.; 89, Leesburg; 90-2, Butler; 93, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 94-6, Noblesville; 97-8, Huntington; 99-00, Greenfield; 01, Warsaw; 02, Warsaw 6 mos.; 93-4, Dunkirk; 05-7, Endowment Sec. Woman's College; 08-15, Endowment Sec. American University; 16, End. Sec. Am. Un., 6 mos.; Cor. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Ins., 6 mos.; 17-20, End. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Inst.; 21, R.

Stone, L. W.—15-18, S.; 19-20, Ashley; 21, Ashley, 6 mos , S., 6 mos.

Stookey, S. B.—04, Sup. Larwill 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Larwill; 06, Larwill; 07-8, Lagro; 09-10, Spiceland; 11-13, Churubusco; 14-17, Wakarusa; 18-19, Topeka; 20, Topeka, 6 mos. Oct. 6, Resigned account sickness; 21, R. and Sup. Goshen Ct., 6 mos.

Stright, M. F.—80, Wisconsin Conf.; 81-7, N. W. Ind. Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 88-9, Xenia; 90-1, Elwood; 92-3, Sharpsville; 94-7, Lima; 98-9, Osceola; 00-2, New Paris; 03, Leesburg; 04-5, Wawaka; 06, Mt. Etna; 07, Larwill; 08-9, Avilla; 10, Valentine; 11, Hoagland; 12, Butler Ct.; 13-21, R.

Sturgell, J. L.—Ky. Conf.: 87, Shelbyville; 88, Pikesville; 89, Colton; 90-1, Greenup; 92-3, Advance; 94-7, Oddville; 98-9, Germantown; 01-2, College Hill; 03-4, Maysville. Tr. Ill. Conf. 05, Greenup; 06, Learna; 07-8, Oconee; 9-11, Littleton; 12, Curran; 13-14, Chambersburg; 15, Buckhart; 16, Millersville; 17-18, Martinsville Ct. Tr. N. Ind.: 19, Valentine, 6 mos.; 20, Valentine, 6 mos; Corunna, 6 mos.; 21, Silver Lake.

Swadener, M.—80-1, Palestine; 82-3, Andrews; 84-5, North Manchester; 86-90, Marion, First Church; 91-2, Conf. Evangelist, Cincinnati Conf.; 93-9, Supt. City Church Ex. and Miss. Soc. for Cincinnati. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-3, Marion, First Church; 04-5, Richmond, First Church; 06-9, Kokomo, Grace; 10, Lecturer in Taylor University; 11-14, National Lecturer, Anti-Saloon League of America; 15-21, Cor. Sec. American Reform Federation.

Sweeney, C. B.—04, Sup. York; 05-6, Bobo; 07-8, Spencerville; 09, Portland Circuit; 10, Sy. and Sept. 1st Sup. Trenton; 11-13, Modoc; 14-18, Parker; 19-20, Gaston; 21, Fairmount.

Sweet, W. W.—Philadelphia Conf.: 06-7, Philadelphia, Willow Grove; 08-10, Langhorne; 11-13, Prof. Hist. Ohio Wesleyan University; North Indiana Conf.: Sept., 13, Prof. History DePauw University; 14-21, Prof. History DePauw University.

Taylor, E. H.—Kansas Conf.: 90-3, Leonardsville; 94-6, Corning; Wyo. Miss., 97, Carbon; 98, Wheatland; 99-01, Sheridan. Ind. Conf.: 02-3, Mitchell; 04, Cory; 05-7, Lawrence; 07-11, Sy. (08, 4 mos. Sup. Middletown; 09, Sup. Hillisburg; 10, Sup. Spartanburg; 11, Sup. Philadelphia); 12, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Perkinsville; 13, Perkinsville; 14, Modoc; 15-16, Charlottesville; 17-19, Markleville; 20, Frankton; 21, Frankton, 5 mos., Bunker Hill, 7 mos.

Terflinger, J. V.—85-6, Windfall; 87, Jolietville; 88-9, Eaton; 90, Pennville; 91, New Corner; 92-00, Sy.; 01-21, R.

Teter, A. P.—16, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 17, Goshen Ct.; 18-20, Tippecanoe; 21, Lagro.

Thomas, Chester B.—Dak. Conf.: 09, Sup. Cresbard; 10, Colton 10 mos.; 11 (Aug. Trans. N. Ind.), Corunna; 12, Corunna; 13-15, Gilead; 16-17, Point Isabel; 18-20, Roanoke; 21, Claypool.

Thompson, K. R.—11, Sims; 12-13, Decatur Ct.; 14-15, S. (14-15, E. Weymouth, Mass.); 16-17, Ray; 18-19, Pleasant Mills; 20-21, Marion, Ninth St.

Thornburg, F. F.—97, Sup. Cadiz; 98-9, Cadiz; 00-2, Hagerstown; 03-5, Farmland; 06-9, Knightstown; 10-15, Auburn; 16-18, Decatur; 19-21, Peru.

Thomas, G. W.—Ky. Conf.: 17, Wilton; 18, S. Tr. N. Ind. 19-20, Huntington Ct.; 21, Churubusco Ct.

Tillman, J. W.—92, Perrysburg; 93-4, North Webster; 95, Macy; 96-8, LaFontaine; 99-00, Larwill; 01-3, Silver Lake; 04-5, Roann; 06, Cicero 5 mos.; 07-21, R.

Tinkham, C.—91-3, New Haven; 94-6, Hoagland; 97-8, Monroeville; 99-01, Churubusco; 02-4, Bunker Hill; 05-7, Sharpsville; 08-10, Lapel; 11-18, Garrett; 19-21, Decatur.

Trabue, O. A.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 96, Maywood; 97-9, Lodgepole and Chappell. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-2, Santa Fe; 03-5, Greentown; 06-7, Lapel; 08-9, Columbia City; 10-13, Tipton; 14-15, Newcastle; 16-18, Greenfield; 19, Garrett; 20-21, Noblesville, First.

Trippeer, E. E.—96, Kempton; 97, Galveston 4 mos., Portland Circuit 6 mos.; 98-00, Portland Circuit; 01-2, Richmond, Third Church; 03-4, Economy; 05-7, Ridgeville; 08-9, Summitville; 10-12, Pendleton; 13-16, Hartford City, Grace; 17-18, Kokomo, Main St.; 19-20, Wabash, First; 21, Auburn.

Turner, A. A.—90-2, Point Isabel; 93-4, Windfall; 95, Center; 96-7, Valentine; 98-01, Milford; 02-5, Bristol; 06-7, Osceola; 08-9, Bashor; 10-12, Elkhart Circuit; 13-15, Benton; 16-17, Wawaka; 18-20, Bourbon Ct.; 21, Dublin.

Ulmer, L. F.—Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. Newtonville; 11, Newtonville; 12-14, Marengo; 15, Marengo, 6 mos. North Ind.: 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; 16-17, Williamsburg; 18-20, Chester; 21, Whitewater and Middleboro.

Uphoff, A. F.—E. German, 12-13, Wellsville, N. Y.; 14-15, Elizabeth, N. J.; 16, Buffalo, N. Y., 6 mos.; Tr. St. Louis Ger.; 16-17, Bland, Mo.; 18, Herman, Mo.; 19, Sept.; Tr. N. Ind.: South Milford, 6 mos.; 20, Hamilton; 21, Hamilton, 7 mos., Spencerville, 5 mos.

Valentine, J. C.—Received from U. B. Church: 09, Sup. Decatur Circuit; 10, Decatur Circuit; 11, Bluffton Circuit; 12-13, Portland Ct.; 14, Geneva; 15-16, Spencerville; 17-19, Center; 20, Sy. (Dec. 1, Sup. Sweetser); 21, Sweetser.

Vawter, C. M.—Indiana Conf.: 05-6, Delaware; 07, Brooksburg; 07-9, Batesville; 10-13, S. (While in school Sup., 10, Mechanic; 11-13, Hampton, N. J.) North Indiana: 14, Kempton; 15, Roanoke; 16-17, Larwill; 18-20, Lagro; 21, Middlebury.

Wade, C. U.—80, Sup. Roann; 81-2, Roann; 83-5, Bourbon; 86, South Whitley 7 mos.; Muncie 5 mos.; 87-91, Muncie; 92-6, Bluffton; 97, Wabash; 98-03, Muncie District; 04-9, Ft. Wayne District; 10, Logansport, Broadway, 6 mos.; Oct. 1st, Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11-21, Financial Secretary DePauw University.

Wade, R. J.—94, Ft. Wayne, Sup. Simpson 6 mos.; 95-7, S. (While in school Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf., 95-6, Flackville and Marion Park); 07, Sup. Arcadia; 98-9, Arcadia; 00-2, Nappanee; 03-5, Kendallville; 06-9, Richmond, First Church; 10-14, Elkhart, Trinity; 15-20, Goshen Dist.; Oct. 1, 1920-21, Cor. Sec. Committee on Conservation and Advance.

Walker, W. F.—68, Sup. Leo; 69, Ft. Wayne, Centenary (Simpson); 70-1, Winchester; 72-3, Peru, St. Paul Church, 3 mos.; 73, Miss. to North China; 75, Peking, Asbury; 76, Peking, Asbury, and Tsun-Hua; 77-9, Southern City, Peking, and Tsun-Hua; 82-3, on furlough in U. S.; 84, Peking, Asbury; 85-7, Tientsin, Wesley Chapel; 88-92, Pres. Elder, Tientsin District; 93, on furlough; 94-7, Peking District, N. China Conf.; 98-9, in U. S.; 00-1, Tsun-Hua District; 02-3, Tientsin District; 04-5, Peking, Chien-Men and Shun-Chin-Men; 06, in U. S.; 08, Loc.; 09, N. Ind. Conf., Sn.; 10-21, R.

Walter, P. H.—01, Sup. Ceylon 10 mos.; 02, Sup. York; 03, York; 04-6, Hudson; 07, Bobo; 08, Portland Circuit; 09-10, Coesse; 11-13, Woodburn; 14-15, Jolietville; 16-17, De Soto; 18, De Soto 4 mos.; Aug. 1st, Resigned; 19-20, Sy.; 21, Located at own request.

Weaver, A. L.—91-3, S.; 94, Waterloo; 95-6, Wakarusa; 97-8, Orland; 99-00, Hamilton; 01-3, Valentine; 04-6, Inwood; 07, Sy.; 08-12, Syracuse; 13-14, Akron; 15-17, Jonesboro; 18-21, Andrews.

Wehrly, R. H.—12, Sup. Middletown, 6 mos.; 13, Middletown; 14-16, Ridgeville; 17-20, Churubusco; 21, Gas City.

Wells, David.—95, Sup. Windfall; 96, Windfall; 97-9, Alto; 00-2, Poneto; 03, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 04-6, Geneva; 07-8, Muncie, Madison St.; 09, Marion, Home Park and Highland Ave.; 10-17, Marion, Grace Church; 18-19, Mentone; 20-21, New Paris.

Wengatz, J. C.—09, McCordsville; 10-21, Miss. W. Cent. Africa.

Westhafer, E. B.—East Ohio Conf.: 88, Sup. Moorefield; 89, Moorfield. N. Ind. Conf.: 89, Sup. Markle, 4 mos.; 90, Markle; 91, Sup. Avilla; 92-5, Avilla; 96, Hudson and Ashley; 97, Marion, Ninth St.; 98-9, Wolcottville; 00, Kempton; 01-2, Windfall; 03-4, Shirley; 05, Richmond, Third Church; 06, Centerville; 07-17, Conf. Evangelist; 18, Conf. Evangelist 8 mos., Muncie, Avondale, 4 mos.; 19, Muncie, Avondale; 20-21, Selma.

White, A. F.—05, Sup. Holston Conf.; 06-7, Sup. Springfield, O., Grace; 08-9, Sup. Howard, N. Ohio Conf.; 10, Warren Ct., N. Ind.; 11-12, Burket; 13-15, South Whitley; 16, Arcadia; 17-19, Denver; 20, Forest; 21, Albion.

White, C. E.—80, Elwood; 81-2, Russiaville; 83-4, Sharpsville; 85-7, Sheridan; 88-90, Selma; 91-2, Fishersburg; 93-5, Dunkirk; 96, Knightstown; 97-9, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 00-2, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 03-5, Gas City; 06-7, Kendallville; 08-10, Ligonier; 11-12, Lapel; 13-14, Albany; 15, Summitville; 16-17, Wabash, Middle St.; 18, Jonesboro; 19-21, R.

White, J. C.—90-1, Sheldon; 92-6, Upland; 97-01, Summitville; 02, Montpelier; 03-6, Decatur; 07-9, Logansport, Broadway; 10-14, Kokomo, Grace Church; 15-16, Elkhart, Trinity; 17-19, Marion, First; 20-21, Garrett.

Wiant, W. W.—08, Sup. Warren Circuit; 09, Warren Circuit; 10-12, Lagro; 13-15, Fortville; 16, Fortville 5 mos., New Castle 7 mos.; 17-20, New Castle; 21, New Castle 10 mos.; Mishawaka 2 mos.

Wickersham, E. J.—11-12, McCordsville; 13, McCordsville, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 14-16, S. (while in school Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside); 17, S. 7 mos., Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 18-21, Anderson, Noble St.

Wilkinson, C. H.—67, Sup. Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 68, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 69, Decatur; 70, New Corydon; 71-3, Lagro; 74-6, Albion; 77, Elkhart Circuit; 78-9, Bristol; 80-2, Butler; 83, Lima and Van Buren; 84-6, Wolcottville; 87-8, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 89, Galveston; 90-3, Converse; 94-7, Sheridan; 98-00, Inwood; 01, Pierceton; 02, Avilla; 03-6, New Paris; 07-9, Carmel; 10-11, Noblesville Ct.; 12-21, R.

Williams, D. V.—87, Sup. Valentine 7 mos.; 88-9, Valentine; 90-2, Inwood; 93-7, S. (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Indiana Conf.; 92-4, Harmony; 95-7, Clayton and Cartersburg); 97-9, Selma; 00-3, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 04-7, Eaton; 08-10, Garrett; 11-12, Noblesville, First Church; 13-15, Alexandria, First Church; 16, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 17-18, Redkey; 19-21, Wabash, Wabash St.

Williams, J. E.—Central Illinois Conf.: 80, Maquon; 81-2, North Henderson; 83-5, Kirkwood; 86, Knoxville; 87-9, Sy.; 90, Oquawka; 91-3, Sy. Puget Sound Conf.: 94, Chehalis; 95-8, Vancouver; 99-03, Chehalis District; 04-6, Pres. Univ. Puget Sound; 07-8, Bellingham, Trinity; 09, Bellingham, Trinity, to March 1. N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Hartford City, Grace, 1 mo.; 09, Hartford City, Grace; 10-12, Union City; 13-15, Pendleton; 16-21, R.

Williams, J. L.—16-17, Jolietville; 18, Perkinsville; 19-20, Shideler; 21, Fishers.

Wilson, R. L.—Minnesota Conf.: 18, Sup. Minneapolis, St. Paul, 6 mos.; 19, Sup. Shirley; 20, N. Ind. Conf., Shirley; 21, Shirley.

Wischmeier, A. C.—Sup. in Neb. Conf.; 10, Prairie Home; 11, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 12, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 13-14, S.; (while in school, Sup. 13-14, West Abingdon, Mass.); 15-16, North Ind.: Hagerstown; 17-20, Gas City; 21, Akron.

Wischmeier, C. C.—Neb. Conf.: 12, Talmage; 13, Maine: Kittery; 14, Mass: Ayer; 15-20, Missionary in Bolivia; 21, Churubusco.

Woodruff, J. C.—03, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 04, Blaine Circuit; 05, Coesse; 06-8, North Webster; 09-11, Goshen, St. Mark; 12, Eaton; 13-14, Lapel; 15, Wolcottville; 16, Inwood; 17, New Paris 9 mos., Field Sec. Preachers' Aid 3 mos.; 18-21, Field Sec. Preachers' Aid Society.

Wooton, A. S.—76, Anderson Circuit; 77-8, Russiaville; 79-80, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 81-3, Tipton; 84, Pierceton; 85-7, Peru; 88-90, New Castle; 91-4, Auburn; 95, Kendallville; 96, Nappanee; 97, Mishawaka; 98-01, North Manchester; 02-3, Fairmount; 04, Angola; 05, Sheridan; 06-7, Greentown; 08-21, R. Deceased, Mar. 1, 1922.

Work, G. B.—72, Alexandria; 73-4, North Muncie; 75-6, Ridgeville; 77, Angola; 78-80, New Paris; 81-2, Leesburg; 83, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Sy. (while Sy., Sup. Mexico, 86, 10 mos.); 87-8, Mexico; 89-92, Decatur; 93-4, Alexandria; 95, Garrett; 96-00, Dunkirk; 01-7, Wabash, Wabash St.; 08-16, Warren; 17-21, R.

Wright, E. E.—94, Bippus; 95, Wabash Circuit; 96-7, S.; 98-9, Sup. Kennard; 00-2, Trenton; 03-5, Warren Circuit; 06-9, Silver Lake; 10-12, Larwill; 13, Santa Fe; 14-15, Coesse; 16, Harlan; 17, Harlan 3½ mos, Poneto 8½ mos.; 18 Poneto; 19, Spencerville; 20-21, St. Joe and Taylor.

Wright, M. C.—04, N. W. Ind. Conf.: 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 18-21, Ft. Wayne, Trinity.

Wyant, J. K.—Methodist Protestant Church, Indiana Conf., 96-03; N. W. Indiana Conf. M. E. Church: 04-6, Richland Center; 07-9, Bringhurst; 10, 6 mos., Ambia. North Indiana Conf.: 11-12, Forest; 13-14, Valentine; 15, Tippecanoe; 16, Hamilton; 17-18, Orland; 19, Leo; 20, South Milford; 21, Decatur Ct.

Yeomans, C. G.—09-11, Roanoke; 12-15, LaFontaine; 16, LaFontaine, 6 mos., Summitville 6 mos.; 17-18, Summitville; 19-21, Dunkirk.

Young, F. S.—11-15, S.; 16-17, Liberty Mills; 18-19, Larwill; 20-21, Etna and Troy.

Young, O. B.—Kan. Conf.: 07-8, Manchester; 09, Minn. Conf., Ruthton; 10, Colorado Conf., Bayfield; 11, Ind. Conf., Gosport; 12, Sellersburg; 13, Milltown; 14, Milltown, 8 mos.; May, 1915, North Ind., Matthews; 16, Matthews; 17, Shideler; 18-19, Albany Ct.; 20, Twelve Mile; 21, Tr. to Wyoming.

Zechiel, S. I.—94, Evan. Assn.; 94, Logansport; 95-7, Markle; 98, Louisville, Ky.; 99-00, Elkhart, South Side; 01-2, Decatur; 03-4, Kendallville; 05-6, Wolcottville; 07-8, Newton, Kas.; 09, M. E. Church, S. W. Kansas Conf.: 09-10, Florence, Kan.; 11 to Aug., 13, Mitchell. N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 15, 13-15, Harlan; 16-17, Monroeville; 18-20, Hudson; 21, Monroe.

PROBATIONERS FOR 1921.

Adams, C. E.—21, Benton.

Clugston, H. A.—20, Spencerville; 21, Spencerville 6 mos., Frankton 6 mos.

Denbo, J. S.—20-21, Fiat.

Dunlap, C. E.—21, Walton.

Fenstermacher, R. A.—21, Bobo.

Gilbertson, E. N.—21, Roll.

Hall, F. M.—19, S. (Sup. Seelyville and Glen Ayr, N. W. Ind. Conf.); 20-21, Kingsland.

Henderson, R. R.—Mich. Conf.: 10, Sup. Gerard; 11-12, Sup. Burlington; 13, Sup. Glenview, Cong. Ch.; 14, Asst. Pastor South Park, M. E. Ch.; 15, Asst. Pastor Hyde Park Baptist Ch; 16, Sup. Kempton; 17, Sup. Fountain City; 18, Fountain City; 19-21, S.

Hile, L. M.—20-21, S.

Huneryager, V. E.—21, Stroh.

Imler, D. J.—17-18, Marion, Home Park; 19, Marion, Home Park, 5 mos.; S. 7 mos.; 20-21, S.

Krider, W. W.—20-21, Miss. Japan.

Moulton, W. O.—21, Mathews.

McCoy, K. B.—20, Sims; 21, Discontinued.

McPheeters, C. A.—16, Hoagland 5½ mos.; 17, Hoagland, 6½ mos.; 18-20, S; 21, S. 11 mos., Sheridan 1 mo.

Menaugh, W. H.—15, Sup. Clunett; 16, Clunett or Bourbon Ct.; 17-18, Bourbon Ct; 19-20, Osceola; 21, Jamestown.

Michel, R. M.—19-21, S.

Morris, R. M.—Williamsburg; 20-21, S.

Oborn, G. T.—20-21, S.

Oborn, H. B.—20-21, S.

Oliver, M. C.—21, Muncie and Whitely.

Pfeiffer, Julius.—Ind. Conf.: 15, Troy. N. Ind. Conf.: Dec., 1, Alexandria Ct.; 16-20, S; 21, S. 6 mos., Cicero 6 mos.

Pogue, B. R.—17, Sup. Muncie, Whiteley; 18, Muncie, Whiteley 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 19-21, S.

Pond, C. R.—21, Scircleville.

Pugh, A. W.—21, Marion, Home Park.

Rose, J. W.—21, Summitville Ct.

Seelig, J. F.—21, Sims.

Stoner, V. E.—17, Sup. Dublin and Straughn; 18, Dublin and Straughn; 19, Dublin and Straughn 5 mos., Philadelphia 7 mos.; 20, Philadelphia; 21, Chester and Wester.

Treuschell, W. H.—20, Goshen Ct.; 21, Goshen 6 mos. Tr. to N.-W. Ind. Conf. Sept. 22.

Tucker, B. W.—20, Ekin; 21, Missionary to India.

Van Y, O. P.—08, Sup. Deerfield 6 mos.; 09-10, Sup. Deerfield; 11-12, Sup. Shirley; 13-14, Sup. Spartanburg; 15-16, Sup. Markleville; 17-19, Sup. Maxwell; 20-21, Modoc.

Wilson, R. L.—18, Sup. Huntington, St. Paul 6 mos.; 19, Sup. Shirley; 20-21, Shirley.

Windoffer, C. O.—20, Center; 21, Peoria.

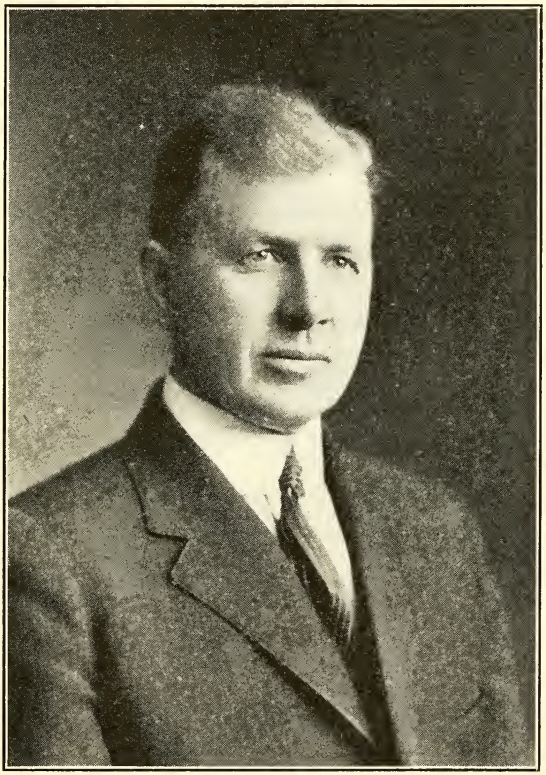
Yoder, S. L.—17, Sup. Kimmell; 18, Kimmell, 5 mo., S. 6 mos.; 19, Kimmell; 20, S; 21, Tippecanoe July 1.

MEMORANDA

(XVIII) Statistical Tables

(a) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

(b) TREASURER'S REPORT (c) CIRCUIT SALARY



STATISTICIAN:

V. L. CLEAR,
FREMONT, INDIANA

ASSISTANTS:

E. E. DEWITT,
A. J. ARMSTRONG,
JOHN B. SPARLING,
EDWARD ANTLE,
EDGAR MOORE,
J. F. STEPHENSON.

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Supt'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.			Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.				
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.					Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.	
Angola	L. G. Jacobs	$2300	$2300	$300	$137	$137	$40	$40	$230	$230	$2707		2	1	4		4	6	476	8	5		
Arcola	F. McGlumphry	1475	1475	175	70	70	27	27	115	115	1687			6	8			14	100				
Ashley	G. Bryan	1350	1350	150	72	72	25	25	123	123	1570		1	32	15		55	8	249	6	4		
Auburn	E. E. Trippeer	2800	2800	300	213	213	63	63	360	360	3436		1	52	4	12	63	34	830	69	9		
Auburn Circuit	C. M. Hollopeter	500	500		40	40	10	10	50	50	600		1					3	57	10	1		
Bluffton	C. H. Smith	3600	3600	400	267	267	72	72	469	469	4408		7	36	9	97	63	28	1071	12	19		
Bluffton Circuit	B. F. Hornaday	1675	1627	175	80	80	30	30	150	150	1887	$48		9	1	5	5	3	151	1	3		
Bobo	R. A. Fenstermacher	1100	1100	150	70	70	30	30	110	110	1310				4		4	44	195		2		
Coesse	R. S. Brown	1200	1200	100	70	70	27	27	135	135	1432			12	4	15	11	18	122	7	1		
Decatur	C. Tinkham	3500	3500	500	227	227	65	65	420	420	4212		2	6	6	14	9	64	868		18		
Decatur Circuit	J. K. Wyant	1450	1450	250	81	81	30	30	130	130	1691		1	23	5	6	28	8	202	26	2		
Fiat	J. S. Denbo	700	600		45	15	15	15	80	80	740	100		2		1	3	1	53	4	2		
Flint	D. H. Stokes	1120	1120	120	70	70	24	24	116	116	1330							10	196	10	2		
Fort Wayne: First Church	J. W. Potter	4800	4800	800	340	340	90	90	495	495	5725		6	10	16				1200	100	13		
St. Paul	P. Polhemus	2000	2000	400	108	108	40	40	180	180	2328			10	5		19	28	392	35	6		
Simpson	U. S. A. Bridge	3400	3400	400	253	253	65	65	410	410	4128			12	23	15	63	18	1038	19	7		
Trinity	W. C. Wright	2400	2400	300	174	174	47	47	259	259	2880			5	14	15	20	100	720	55	9		
Wayne Street	J. F. Porter	3500	3500	500	255	255	75	75	440	440	4270		2	20	7	30	30	12	1039	42	7		
Fremont	L. W. Kemper	2300	2300	300	132	132	45	45	235	235	2712		1	13	8	5	19	23	327	8	6		
Garrett	J. C. White	3500	3500	500	222	222	60	60	388	388	4170			7	13	47	52	31	730	18	12		
Geneva	J. W. Reynolds	1650	1650	150	95	95	28	28	155	155	1928			18					208	30	2		
Geneva Circuit	E. J. Glendeuning	1200	1170		80	80	24	24	102	102	1376	30	1	59	6		44	26	277	6	3		
Hamilton	J. O. Hochsteller	1350	1350	150	88	88	30	30	148	148	1616		1	12	10		35	18	276	32	12		
Harlan	L. W. Carnes	1500	1500	100	88	88	27	27	158	158	1773		1	3	6		9		193		4		
Hartford and Union	G. A. Snider	1100	962		62	45	20	15	104	78	1100	186	3	4	18	18			120		4		
Hoagland	M. L. Hardingham	1550	1550	150	90	90	27	27	160	160	1827			4	6		5	29	216	8	1		
Hudson	E. Dickson	1350	1350	150	60	60	24	24	106	106	1540		1	4	4	5	16	4	158		1		
Huntertown	V. E. Hunervager	2000	2000	200	126	126	38	38	230	230	2394			17	3		20	10	481		2		
Kingsland	F. O. Shipley	800	516		66	50	18	14	94	70	650	328							153	2			
Leo	S. I. Zechiel	1350	1350	150	90	90	33	33	160	160	1633			14	26	16	41	56	258	2	1		
Monroe	E. Antle	1700	1700	300	93	93	38	38	170	170	2001		1	2	4		6		232		1		
Monroeville	J. L. Gillard	1600	1600	200	90	90	30	30	135	135	1855		1		6		25	2	273	6	2		
Montpelier	E. L. Jones	2000	2000	200	133	133	38	38	193	193	2364		1	8	6	11	8		450	28	2		
New Haven	B. D. Nysewander	1900	1900	300	100	100	38	38	180	180	2218			5	10	13	6	16	188	27	1		
Orland	M. B. Graham	1550	1550	150	97	97	29	29	170	170	1846			8			12	5	272	6	1		
Ossian	J. A. Morrison	2050	2050	250	145	145	36	36	226	226	2457		3	6	8	12	19	33	566	5			
Pleasant Mills	E. J. Maupin	1800	1800	300	103	103	33	33	184	184	2120		1	12			29	11	318	17	4		
Poneto	J. M. Stewart	1700	1700	200	112	112	33	33	150	150	1995		3	26	15	15	69	45	412	13	8		
Ray	J. A. Morrison	1350	1350	150	60	60	18	18	90	90	1518			8	13		2	9	103	6	3		
St. Joe and Taylor	E. E. Wright	1050	937		78	78	24	21	110	99	1135	127			5				172		4		
Scipio	W. M. Hollopeter	1000	1000		40	40	10	10	55	55	1105			4	1		25	20	96	10	2		
Spencerville	A. F. Uphoff	1300	1300	100	80	80	24	24	122	122	1526			3			3	7	197	3	4		
Stroh and Mongo	C. L. Rees	653	653		30	30	5	5	25	25	713								50				
Waynedale	A. L. Elzey	300	300				9	9	39	39	348			5	3				40				
Woodburn	C. A. Fisher	1017	1017	150	58	50	10	10	67	55	1132	20							173				
York	A. E. Burk	1100	901	100	60	60	22	22	98	98	1081	199		7	3	3	4	10	116		6		
Totals		$80590	$79678	$9270	$5050	$5009	$1546	$1534	$8326	$8253	$94474	$1038	40	485	299	355	826	754	16014	631	196		

NAME OF CHARGE.

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.			EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.							
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollments in all Depts., Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Angola	L. G. Jacobs	1	58	400	201	100	55	1	$25000	1	$6000	$286			$1150
Arcola	F. McGlumphry	2	30	200	125	20		2	6000	1	2500	1400		$1200	150
Ashley	G. Bryan	2	37	229	105			2	15500	1	1000	18			439
Auburn	E. E. Trippeer	1	47	717	314	75		1	30000	2	5500	2464		700	1619
Auburn Circuit	C. M. Hollopeter	3	27	192	85			3	5000	1	2500	60			170
Bluffton	C. H. Smith	1	67	1195	599	67	42	1	30000	1	5000	276			3474
Bluffton Circuit	B. F. Hornaday	3	39	226	120	40	35	3	12000	1	2500	30	$300	350	157
Bobo	R. A. Fenstermacher	3	35	179	125			3	13500	1	2000	375	27	108	300
Coesse	R. S. Brown	2	33	150	75	28		2	6000	1	1000	147			120
Decatur	C. Tinkham	1	35	842	393	150	50	1	44500	1	8000	2491	775	8200	2080
Decatur Circuit	J. K. Wyant	4	49	252	147			4	9500	1	2500	400	1800	550	362
Fiat	J. S. Denbo	2	22	174	100			2	5000			127			100
Flint	D. H. Stokes	2	42	228	146	45	52	2	7500	1	1800	78	400		225
Fort Wayne: First Church	J. W. Potter	1	55	1236	485	150		1	55000	1	15000	854		13500	3825
St. Paul	P. Polhemus	1	44	367	198	25		1	10000	1	4000	250	1050	250	450
Simpson	U. S. A. Bridge	1	67	943	484	76	43	1	65000	1	5500	200	4325	9800	6934
Trinity	W. C. Wright	1	43	818	350	30	60	1	50000	1	4000	50000		20000	500
Wayne Street	J. F. Porter	1	62	867	344	130		1	50000	1	10000		1200		3700
Fremont	L. W. Kemper	1	28	355	144	93	74	1	12500	1	4000		583	2072	950
Garrett	J. C. White	1	38	1034	350	120	140	1	35000	1	7000	3550	500	8500	1211
Geneva	J. W. Reynolds	1	21	213	135	50	50	1	17000	1	2000				400
Geneva Circuit	E. J. Glendenning	4	52	319	156			4	10100						250
Hamilton	J. J. Fischer	2	41	350	160	35		2	12000	1	2000	44			285
Harlan	J. O. Hochstedler	1	26	226	105	32		1	10000	1	1500	200			371
Hartford and Union	I. W. Carnes	2	28	215	175	45		2	4000						150
Hoagland	G. A. Snider	2	31	298	165	42		2	18000	1	3000	500			250
Hudson	M. L. Hardingham	1	24	212	102	25	46	1	15000	1	2000	20	400	550	315
Huntertown	E. Dickson	3	42	422	200	20		3	34000	1	2000	60	1500	4954	600
Kingsland	V. E. Huneryager	3	20	157	34			3	7800			130			
Leo	F. O. Shipley	4	50	373	235	52	98	4	18000	1	3000	125	235	1220	560
Monroe	S. I. Zechiel	1	36	365	181	30	80	1	9000	1	7000				971
Monroeville	E. Antle	1	26	294	140	53	36	1	15000	1	3500	185			485
Montpelier	J. L. Gilard	1	22	205	185	38		1	20000	1	2500	301			700
New Haven	E. L. Jones	1	22	311	158	46	32	1	10000	1	3000	1000			348
Orland	B. D. Nysewander	2	34	235	150	57	20	2	12000	1	1200		250	400	587
Ossian	M. B. Graham	2	54	595	261	52	100	2	30000	1	4000	240		2900	961
Pleasant Mills	E. J. Maupin	2	43	411	196	40	32	2	16000	1	5000	20	3000	5000	250
Poneto	J. M. Stewart	3	49	510	268	48	57	3	21000	1	4200	1167			492
Ray	J. A. Morrison	1	14	124	85	20	25	1	2200	1	1350	300			165
St. Joe and Taylor	E. E. Wright	2	25	255	180	29	30	2	13000						
Scipio	W. M. Hollopeter	1	13	135	88			1	7500			75			142
Spencerville	A. F. Uphoff	2	50	284	120	14		2	6000	1	2000				237
Stroh and Mongo	C. L. Rees	2	15	95	65			2	8000			100		150	100
Waynedale	A. L. Eizey	1	14	97	45	25									400
Woodburn	C. A. Fisher	3	17	261	150	15	35	3	12000	1	2000				
York	A. E. Burk	3	25	198	75			2	8500	1	1600				210
Totals		85	1661	17854	8704	1917	1192	83	$823109	39	$142650	$67473	$16345	$80404	$37145

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Superintents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.			Baptisms.		Preparatory.	Full Members.			Deaths During Year.
		Total Claim, Including Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.					Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	
Albion	Alvin F. White	$1800	$1800	$200	$112	$112	$33	$33	$155	$155	$2100		1	12	9	19	21	42	228		2
Avilla	Frank S. Burns	1950	1847	150	126	126	33	33	154	154	2169	$103		6	19		31		272	2	2
Benton	C. E. Adams	1350	1350	150	84	84	27	27	124	124	1585			3	1		4	2	145	2	3
Bourbon	E. S. Riley	1800	1800	200	112	112	36	36	157	157	2165			8	3	9	21		340		7
Bourbon Circuit	Joseph Grimes	1700	1700	200	105	105	23	23	120	120	1948		1	12	5		13	10	221	5	8
Bristol	Howard E. Wright	1900	1900	300	105	105	31	31	131	131	2167			2	5		5	3	201	27	3
Butler	R. J. Burns	2100	2100	300	126	126	36	36	192	192	2454			20	15	12	38	8	340	10	3
*Clunette and Pleasant View		695	643								643	52							57		
Corunna	W. B. Fallis	1300	1300	100	84	84	18	7	90	32	1423	69		4	8	4	8	4	118		1
Elkhart: St. Paul	W. Earl Pittenger	2200	2200	400	126	126	29	29	145	145	2500			8	6		12		299	46	4
Simpson	R. C. Plank	1640	1640	240	105	105	20	20	110	110	1875		1	14	14	12	23	6	302	4	3
Trinity	D. H. Guild	3300	3300	500	196	196	87	87	640	640	4223			28	29	25	30	16	1104	25	11
Etna Green	Conde A. Hile	1850	1850	150	119	119	35	35	162	162	2166			8	5	14		28	264	5	3
Goshen: First	Harry C. Harmon	3200	3200	500	189	189	72	72	350	350	3811		1	10	15	12	12	13	685	20	3
St. Mark	N. Paul Barton	1600	1600	200	98	98	18	18	104	104	1820		1	30	14	11	59	3	305	30	1
*Goshen Circuit	S. B. Stookey	649	649		52	52	13	13	93	93	807			5	9		8		115	3	1
Howe	L. Huddleston	1750	1696	150	105	101	33	32	164	158	1987	65	1	6	7		18	48	360	8	1
Inwood	C. W. Montgomery	1600	1600	100	105	105	33	33	156	156	1894		1	12	11		21	3	363	12	2
Jamestown	William H. Menangh	1800	1330	200	72	72	8	8	56	56	1436	500	1					11	80		
Kendallville	Franklin A. LeMaster	3000	3000	500	175	175	50	50	248	248	3473			18	30		62	20	508	32	8
Kimmell	E. M. Foster	1700	1573	100	112	103	29	26	132	121	1823	150		13	5		30	39	194	10	1
LaGrange	G. F. Hubbartt	2200	2200	200	140	140	45	45	260	260	2645			9	2		10		402	46	8
Leesburg	George L. Conway	1650	1650	150	105	105	33	33	147	147	1935			21	3	6	37	6	241	28	1
Ligonier	James F. Lutey	1800	1800	200	112	112	34	34	163	163	2109			1	1		6	4	284	15	2
Middlebury	C. M. Vawter	1700	1700	200	105	105	35	35	155	155	1995			6	1	5	6	25	280		1
Milford	True S. Haddock	1500	1500	100	98	98	29	29	104	104	1731		2	1	1	14	3	1	138	1	4
Mishawaka	Warren W. Wiant	4100	4100	600	245	245	88	88	750	750	5183		1	1	9		15	75	1301	30	7
Nappanee	R. R. Detweiler	2360	2360	360	140	140	40	40	235	235	2775			15	5	23	22	25	344	8	3
New Paris	David Wells	1450	1450	150	84	84	23	23	104	104	1661			2			2	1	137		1
North Webster	V. L. Clear	1650	1650	150	105	105	32	32	154	154	1941			19	15	22	71	37	371	3	5
Osceola	J. H. Royer	1702	1702	200	105	105	25	25	120	120	1952		1	1	16	6	7	7	312		1
Pierceton	J. H. Richardson	1650	1650	150	105	105	33	33	140	140	1928				11		13	13	275		8
Rome City	Ross J. Hutsinpiller	1258	1158	100	84	84	18	18	115	115	1375	100	1	5	4		7	4	181	5	1
*South Milford		1900	1900	100	126	126	24	24	16	160	2210			5	3	16	14	16	159	28	4
Syracuse	F. H. Cremean	1800	1800	200	112	112	32	32	124	124	2068			2	3		23	11	214		1
Tippecanoe	Samuel L. Yoder	1300	1300	100	77	77	18	18	83	83	1478		1	1	2		21	27	132		3
Topeka	A. LaMar Lamport	1650	1650	150	105	105	26	26	144	144	1921			19	27	12	25	10	186	4	1
Valentine	Thurman Mott	1300	1300	100	84	84	23	23	149	149	1547			14	14		30	23	268		1
Wakarusa	N. E. Smith	1300	1300	100	84	84	27	27	131	131	1542			3			10	3	175		1
Warsaw	C. B. Croxall	2700	2700	300	168	168	87	87	620	620	3575		3	16	2	12	22	4	1045	37	13
Waterloo	M. R. Peirce	1400	1400	200	77	77	18	18	119	119	1635						1	4	143	6	2
Wawaka	Fred R. Hill	1300	1300	100	84	84	18	18	90	90	1492			26	25	15	32	9	145	9	3
Wolcottville	J. W. Gruber	1800	1800	240	109	109	33	33	130	130	2372				2		5	5	240		3
Totals		$78354	$77418	$8790	$4762	$4749	$1405	$1390	$7658	$7583	$91140	$1039	17	386	331	249	807	566	13474	461	140

* Report for previous year.

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.					EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.									
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Home Department, Cradle Roll	Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars,	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Albion	Alvin F. White	1	27	220	99	26	38	1	$7500	1	$3500	$2178		$100	$300
Avilla	Frank S. Burns	3	46	290	200	14		3	7000	1	2000	100			300
Benton	C. E. Adams	2	34	169	76			2	5500	1	2500				149
Bourbon	E. S. Riley	1	22	368	270	35	70	1	22000	1	2000	152	$95	125	620
Bourbon Circuit	Joseph Grimes	3	37	295	152	40		3	10500	1	2700	32			560
Bristol	Howard E. Wright	1	28	218	121	20		1	10000	1	3000	50	200	2800	450
Butler	R. J. Burns	1	28	356	180	35		1	25000	1	4000		1750	4200	350
*Clunette and Pleasant View		2	20	110	65										
Corunna	W. B. Falls	2	28	210	86			2	4000	1	1000	250			175
Elkhart: St. Paul	W. Earl Pittenger	1	30	445	193	30	25	1	45000	1	5000		100		1160
Simpson	R. C. Plank	1	32	356	139	36		1	6500	1	3500		100	900	475
Trinity	D. H. Guild	1	60	893	356	100	25	2	50000	2	10000	2024			2936
Etna Green	Conde A. Hile	2	42	414	203	35	19	2	19500	1	5000		1700	3300	920
Goshen: First	Harry C. Harmon	1	48	500	288	35		1	25000	1	5000	500			1500
St. Mark	N. Paul Barton	1	32	436	180	74	66	1	7000	1	3000	460	300	200	885
*Goshen Circuit	S. B. Stookey	2	20	135	100			2	6000						157
Howe	L. Huddleston	4	54	360	238		36	4	18000	1	2700	4714		2900	359
Inwood	C. W. Montgomery	2	54	390	212	24		2	12500	1	1500	1350		244	1200
Jamestown	William H. Menaugh	1	22	275	145			1	5000			75			150
Kendallville	Franklin A. LeMaster	1	40	600	275	50		1	75000	1	6000		12000	38000	4500
Kimmell	E. M. Foster	3	38	300	155			3	30000	1	700				625
LaGrange	G. F. Hubbartt	1	31	459	186	65	64	1	25000	1	3500	852			923
Leesburg	George L. Conway	1	23	216	125	23	11	1	25000	1	2000	235	1000	1000	520
Ligonier	James F. Lutey	1	22	175	73	25		1	15000	1	2500	100			440
Middlebury	C. M. Vawter	2	38	244	171	74	33	2	16000	1	3000	910			1024
Milford	True S. Haddock	1	20	150	55	30		1	4500	1	1000	4339			45
Mishawaka	Warren W. Wiant	1	76	1208	693	101	30	1	170000	1	12000	605	1245	8759	5904
Nappanee	R. R. Detweiler	1	28	352	209	40	35	1	45000	1	4500				1481
New Paris	David Wells	1	19	179	75	30	17	1	6500	1	3500	500			225
North Webster	V. L. Clear	2	55	360	185			2	15000	1	2600	250			465
Osceola	J. H. Royer	3	54	413	206	17		3	11500	1	2750	450			714
Pierceton	J. H. Richardson	1	30	307	121	20		1	25000	1	1500		2173	6500	570
Rome City	Ross J. Hutsinpiller	3	40	235	120	11	62	3	9500	1	1500	385			411
*South Milford		2	34	176	115	12		4	9100	1	1250	25	80	575	250
Syracuse	F. H. Cremean	1	25	168	100	26		1	12000	1	2000				1054
Tippecanoe	Samuel L. Yoder	1	20	180	85	30		1	8000	1	500				300
Topeka	A. LaMar Lamport	1	24	234	111	30	10	1	8000	1	3500	850		750	125
Valentine	Thurman Mott	3	60	275	125	32		4	6500	1	1200				350
Wakarusa	N. E. Smith	1	23	203	134		35	1	10000	1	2500	1000		900	375
Warsaw	C. B. Croxall	1	55	863	445	127	96	1	90000	1	7000		6200		3861
Waterloo	M. R. Peirce	1	20	120	60			1	10000	1	3500		357	667	266
Wawaka	Fred R. Hill	2	32	250	125			2	10000	1	1300	575			250
Wolcottville	J. W. Gruber	1	33	255	118	30	12	1	15000	1	6000	140			282
Totals		68	1504	14362	7370	1277	684	70	$937670	41	$132200	$23101	$27300	$71920	$37633

*Report for previous year.

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.										Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Superintendents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency	Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			Deaths During Year
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.			Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.		
Alto	E. H. Kennedy	$1700	$1700	$100	$101	$101	$30	$30	$160	$160	$1991		6	3	2	6	29	259	16	3	
Amboy	D. A. J. Brown	1500	1236	100	59	47	20	16	99	80	1379	$299	1	6		2	8	111		2	
Anoka and Bethel	Geo. W. Martin	1700	1700	200	100	100	28	28	146	146	1974		1	3	5	7	20	251	30	5	
Arcadia	H. L. Liddle	1620	1620	120	88	88	26	26	129	129	1863		1	6	2	6	6	208	12		
Atlanta	H. R. Carson	1650	1650	150	90	90	27	27	140	140	1907		1	6	8	12	15	181		3	
Boxley	Arlington Singer	1500	1500	100	98	98	26	26	143	143	1767			18	16		12	253		3	
Bunker Hill	E. H. Taylor	1550	1595	200	78	78	24	24	124	124	1821	*45		27	2		54	6	306	20	1	
Center	Chas. Thornburg	1300	1300	100	75	75	21	21	107	107	1503			12	2		11	10	192	10	1	
Cicero	Julius Pfeiffer	1320	1320	120	70	70	22	22	105	105	1517		1	2		3	4	2	179		4	
Converse	E. E. DeWitt	1700	1700	200	100	100	28	28	145	145	1973		1	4	17	17	21	7	269	3	1	
Denver	H. W. Park	1650	1650	150	109	109	33	33	176	176	1968			1	3		4	3	374		9	
Elwood	P. E. Greenwalt	3000	3000	400	192	192	59	59	330	330	3581			47	22		47	10	805		9	
Forest	C. G. Cook	1550	1550	150	92	92	26	26	115	115	1783				2		7	7	168	5	1	
Frankton	H. A. Clugston	1500	1500	150	73	73	27	27	128	128	1728		1	7	10	10	21	10	292	28	2	
Galveston	A. E. Leese	1950	1950	250	107	107	30	30	157	157	2244				4		11		268		3	
Gilead	A. J. Duryee	1320	1320	120	88	88	26	26	142	142	1576		2	14			15		324		4	
Goldsmith	J. A. Gardiner	1700	1700	200	101	101	31	31	156	156	1988			3	5	15	1	2	273		3	
Greentown	J. C. Graham	2000	2000	200	124	124	37	37	188	188	2349			1	2	7	6	2	367		5	
Hillisburg	G. A. P. Jewell	1600	1600	100	83	83	23	23	112	112	1818		2	3	4				148	8		
Hobbs and Aroma	A. K. Love	1700	1700	200	100	100	30	30	158	158	1988		1	14	7	10	28	15	292	44	3	
Kempton	H. A. Longino	1620	1506	120	98	92	27	26	130	122	1746	129		2	9	9	9		263		5	
Kokomo: Beamer	W. E. Loveless	1600	1601	300	64	64	24	24	112	112	1801	*1	1	2	2	32	8	6	239	21		
Grace	W. T. Arnold	4500	4500	500	287	287	95	95	515	515	5397		1	22	24		56	71	1454		9	
Main Street	F. P. Morris	2300	2300	300	203	203	70	70	408	408	2981		1	30	20		42	11	1191	63	9	
Logansport: Broadway	Ben Kendall	2900	2900	500	166	166	58	58	269	269	3393		1	25	9	14	49		647		5	
Market Street	J. I. Jones	2600	2600	300	168	168	56	56	306	306	3130			40	20	16	63	16	905	15	1	
Wheatland	L. Myers	1900	1900	200	128	128	40	40	216	216	2284			15	14		23		537	31	5	
Macy	J. B. Sparling	1650	1650	150	99	99	28	28	145	145	1922				5	6	5	9	274	20	2	
Macy Circuit	J. O. Mahuce	500	500		28	28	9	9	36	36	573			14			16	2	68	2		
McGrawsville	A. R. Sanks	500	500		39	39	12	12	58	58	609							1	89	6	2	
Mexico	O. B. Lyon	1350	1350	150	75	75	23	23	117	117	1565			1			4		221		1	
Miami	John Parker	1300	1300	100	97	97	26	26	133	133	1556			48	7		57	19	269	5	3	
New Waverly	J. H. Brown	1600	1600	100	79	79	21	21	110	110	1810		2		1				212			
Peoria	C. O. Windoffer	1560	1432	60	87	80	24	20	116	100	1632	155		7			7	1	206		3	
Peru	F. F. Thornburg	3500	3500	500	246	246	83	83	451	451	4280			4	13	7	11	35	1225		14	
Richland	J. W. Trout	1150	1150	150	75	75	19	19	97	97	1341						3	3	136		1	
Roann	C. A. Byrt	1620	1620	120	92	92	27	27	140	140	1879				1		5	5	212		2	
Russiaville	U. S. Hartley	2000	2000	300	101	101	30	30	161	161	2292		1	7		15	21	15	307		4	
Santa Fe	E. C. Fisher	1400	1400	100	59	59	17	17	88	88	1560			7	3		2	12	197			
Seiberlville	C. R. Pond	1691	1421	100	92	76	22	18	98	81	1596	307		1	7	7	1	10	99		3	
Sharpsville	H. C. Powell	2000	2000	200	127	127	37	37	200	200	2364			3	2	5	20	24	435		4	
Sheridan	C. A. McPheters	2180	2180	180	144	144	42	42	221	221	2587			10	6		10		500	15	3	
Tipton	A. S. Preston	3000	3000	420	192	192	62	62	352	352	3606		1	57	3	15	77	12	1003	8	10	
Twelve Mile	C. L. Schwartz	1020	1020	120	68	68	22	22	114	114	1224			6	2		7		230	2	2	
Walton	C. E. Dunlap	1700	1700	200	106	106	31	31	165	165	2002			16	15		18	6	354		4	
West Middleton	C. M. Fawns	1620	1620	120	100	100	28	28	145	145	1893		1	25	1		25	1	305		2	
Windfall	W. H. Harrison	2000	2000	200	97	97	28	28	148	148	2273			16	5		25	14	292	19	3	
Totals		$84271	$83541	$8800	$5045	$5004	$1535	$1522	$8007	$7947	$98014	$890	21	532	289	186	820	440	17462	383	159	

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Department, Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Alto	E. H. Kennedy	3	49	310	192	31	12	3	$4000	1	$1500	$100			$300
Amboy	D. A. J. Brown	1	17	177	74			1	16000	1	1200	60		$885	405
Anoka and Bethel	Geo. W. Martin	2	32	322	160	35	30	2	30000	1	3000	200	$550	400	400
Arcadia	H. L. Liddle	1	20	288	130			1	10000	1	2000	500		300	250
Atlanta	H. R. Carson	1	21	219	111	68	44	1	25000	1	1500			2000	817
Boxley	Arlington Singer	2	31	305	155	20		2	18800	1	1000	95	750	7400	282
Bunker Hill	E. H. Taylor	1	18	234	147	35	40	1	10000	1	3500	250			250
Center	Chas. Thornburg	2	38	247	125	46		2	10000	1	800	175			212
Cicero	Julius Pfeiffer	1	18	200	98		50	1	18000	1	600	94			310
Converse	E. E. DeWitt	1	20	337	160	25	30	1	10000	1	3000	724		200	500
Denver	H. W. Park	2	41	469	170	40		2	8000	1	1500	248			250
Elwood	P. E. Greenwalt	2	43	686	457	52	27	2	59000	1	5000	400	300	1500	5000
Forest	C. G. Cook	1	23	161	75			1	6000	1	3000	900			300
Frankton	H. A. Clugston	1	14	328	163	50		1	12000	1	2500	17	320	225	838
Galveston	A. E. Leese	1	19	216	135	37	12	1	12000	1	3500		210	700	315
Gilead	A. J. Durvee	3	45	386	190	36		3	14500	1	2100	401			174
Goldsmith	J. A. Gardiner	2	25	265	150	60		2	18000	1	4000	100			300
Greentown	J. C. Graham	1	26	296	175	20	24	1	25000	1	4500			1428	600
Hilisburg	G. A. P. Jewell	2	42	250	90			2	13000	1	1500	615			230
Hobbs and Aroma	A. K. Love	2	33	341	180	45	50	2	23000	1	3500	552		1245	586
Kempton	H. A. Longino	2	35	245	103	26		2	6800	1	2000	132			
Kokomo: Beamer	W. E. Loveless	1	31	340	203	50	53	1	6625	1	5125	318	97	1897	223
Grace	W. T. Arnold	1	76	1412	575	150	126	1	75000	1	6500	5000	3000		5000
Main Street	F. P. Morris	1	78	1299	596	100	63	1	40000	1	3500	1272			1394
Logansport: Broadway	Ben Kendall	1	38	362	238	1		1	56000	1	6000	400			1400
Market Street	J. I. Jones	1	43	604	367	103	150	1	45000	1	3500		400	1600	4326
Wheatland	L. Myers	1	35	536	325	60		1	13000	1	2000	470	1115		480
Macy	J. B. Sparling	1	28	260	126	41	24	1	15000	1	2000	100			325
Macy Circuit	J. O. Mabuce	2	20	120	60			2	5000						50
McGrawsville	A. R. Sanks	1	10	91	60			1	6000						
Mexico	O. B. Lyon	3	40	300	150	75	30	3	10000	1	2500	111			230
Miami	John Parker	2	43	302	185		34	2	5000	1	2500				240
New Waverly	J. H. Brown	3	50	350	200	57	80	3	5000	1	800	60		2485	800
Peoria	C. O. Windeffer	2	19	226	141		22	2	10000			175	400	628	210
Peru	F. F. Thornburg	1	62	1055	549	150	125	2	45000	1	8000	3347		1570	2657
Richland	J. W. Trout	1	17	156	80			1	5000	1	2500	407		118	177
Roann	C. A. Byrt	2	22	215	115	20		2	7000	1	2000				115
Russiaville	U. S. Hartley	2	32	269	173		30	2	18000	1	5000	100	167		405
Santa Fe	E. C. Fisher	1	21	235	115		25	1	7000	1	2000				146
Sercleville	C. R. Pond	3	29	165	100			3	12500	1	500		128	150	425
Sharpsville	H. C. Powell	1	27	277	175	70	40	1	14000	1	3500				400
Sheridan	C. A. McPheters	1	27	382	183	47		1	35000	1	3000	65	2500	17000	3740
Tipton	A. S. Preston	1	34	632	310	60	35	1	50000	1	6000	200			800
Twelve Mile	C. L. Schwartz	1	16	200	78	29		1	10000	1	1500	22			68
Walton	C. E. Dunlap	3	58	437	227	36		3	10000	1	2000	900		400	500
West Middleton	C. M. Fawns	3	38	311	179	30		3	10500	1	2000	360			200
Windfall	W. H. Harrison	1	25	225	140	40	40	1	30000	1	3100	25			500
Totals		75	1525	16743	8860	1777	1196	76	$888725	44	$126725	$18895	$9937	$41331	$37130

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	Pastor. Total Claim, Including House Rent	Pastor. Total Paid, Including House Rent	Pastor. Rental Value of Parsonage	District Superintendents. Claim	District Superintendents. Paid	Bishops. Claim	Bishops. Paid	Conference Claimants. Claim	Conference Claimants. Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers	Church Membership. Baptisms. Adults Baptized	Baptisms. Children Baptized	Baptisms. Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Preparatory. Received During Year	Preparatory. Now on Roll	Full Members. Full Members on Roll	Full Members. Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Albany	T. M. Hill	$2200	$2200	$200	$146	$146	$45	$45	$220	$220	$2611		1	12	8	12	24	14	483	13	5
Albany Circuit	Geo. F. Osbun	1400	1400	200	87	87	25	25	132	132	1644			7	21	10	22	22	201	8	2
Alexandria	Herbert Boase	2250	2250	250	160	160	49	49	242	242	2701		2	16	2		34		610	9	11
Alexandria Circuit	J. W. Borders	1205	1080	100	72	72	23	21	97	87	1260	$137		3	3	10			298	44	3
Anderson: First Church	L. C. Bentley	4350	4350	600	326	326	105	105	534	534	5315		4	12	18	12	31	18	1256	106	14
Grace	A. G. Kizer	700	700		39	39	9	9	50	50	798			17	11		40		150		
Indiana Avenue	Herbert Perry	1380	1380	180	66	66	18	18	100	100	1564		1	3	2		1	1	153	6	3
Noble Street	E. J. Wickersham	2000	2000	400	100	100	29	29	151	151	2280		1	25	28		102		370		4
Park Place	A. D. Burkett	1580	1580	180	70	70	19	19	91	91	1760			21	10		21		144	11	2
Carmel	Victor B. Hargitt	2050	2050	250	104	104	31	31	157	157	2312		1	14	3	35	20	4	220	2	5
Daleville and Mt. Zion	G. V. Saunders	1400	1400	100	83	83	23	23	125	125	1631		1	2	1				245	16	1
De Soto	H. E. Forbes	1744	1744	144	106	106	31	31	160	160	2041			5	6		17	3	348		2
Eaton	John J. Fred	1950	1950	200	103	103	30	30	156	156	2239		1	13	2	16	12	20	282	18	6
Fishers	Jas. L. Williams	1620	1620	120	91	91	26	26	138	138	1875		1	8	9		9	19	269	4	2
Fortville	W. T. Daly	1800	1800	200	126	126	38	38	190	190	2154			14	2	6	25	14	505	12	4
Gaston	E. B. Megenity	1800	1800	300	86	86	25	25	130	130	2041		1	4	3		7	29	243	25	4
Hartford City	E. M. Dunbar	2750	2750	250	204	204	64	64	317	317	3335		3	60	35	20	85	20	888	50	10
Ingalls and Florida	Owen A. Knox	1000	1000	100	50	50	13	13	76	76	1139			38	8		54	8	220	20	5
Jolietville	L. C. McFarlin	1350	1350	150	88	88	24	24	142	142	1604			1					301	1	
Lapel	John H. Palmer	2300	2300	300	160	160	49	49	242	242	2751			42	15		75		600	11	14
Matthews	Wm. O. Moulton	1200	1194	100	89	89	25	8	135	20	1311	138	2	1	3	14	10	15	246	47	5
Middleton	Jas. S. Newcombe	2100	2100	200	120	120	25	25	177	177	2422			2	3	8	10	12	343	12	6
Muncie: Avondale	J. Walter Gibson	2300	2300	300	102	102	30	30	132	132	2564			6	7	73	22	73	358		4
High Street	Heber D. Ketcham	4600	4600	600	422	422	137	137	702	702	5861		5	18	14	37	8	12	1895	75	16
Madison	John H. Runkle	2550	2550	300	141	141	43	43	201	201	2935			7	9	7	10	2	325	40	2
Normal City	Dale C. Beatty	2100	2100	300	92	92	27	27	118	118	2337		1	7	5	29	6	18	272	21	1
Whiteley	Mont C. Oliver	1000	1020	20	40	40	9	9	61	61	1130	*20		3			5	4	76	7	1
New Burlington	Loren Ross and J. A. Ruley	2355	2355	100	91	91	26	26	138	138	2610			19	10	10	9	2	315		6
Noblesville	Otto A. Trabue	2500	2500	300	182	182	57	57	282	282	3021		2	40	4	30	72	30	725	25	5
Noblesville Circuit	K. E. Maynard	1417	1417	150	80	80	22	22	121	121	1640		2	35			40	19	330	9	8
Pendleton	J. O. Powell	2250	2250	250	140	140	42	42	211	211	2643		1	6	10	10	10	8	518	10	9
Perkinsville	Ralph C. Richardson	1660	1660	100	111	111	33	33	168	168	1972								379		3
Roll and Grant Street	E. W. Gilbertson, Fred Wilde	1160	1160		79	79	22	22	110	110	1371		1	9			14	14	254	26	1
Selma	E. B. Westhafer	1700	1700	200	90	90	26	26	136	136	1952		1	3	2	10	6	10	236		3
Shideler	J. F. Stephenson	1500	1535	100	100	100	29	29	151	151	1815	*35	1	26			55		325	7	1
Summitville	J. R. Stelle	2040	2040	240	104	104	31	31	170	170	2345			3	30		33	32	369		3
Summitville Circuit	John W. Rose	1000	1000		57	57	16	16	90	90	1163			3			2	9	125		
Westfield and Hortonville	A. C. Hoover and C. A. Mills	2135	2135	200	102	102	30	30	138	138	2405		1	21	31	24	64	5	301	19	1
Yorktown	P. B. Smith	1700	1700	200	91	91	26	26	138	138	1955		3				20		157	10	5
Totals		$74096	$74020	$7884	$4500	$4500	$1332	$1313	$6829	$6704	$86537	$275	37	526	315	373	975	437	15335	664	177

* Surplus.

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								
		Number of Sabbath Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Cradle Rol. Depts.	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Albany	T. M. Hill	1	43	406	228	71		1	$20000	1	$3000				$668
Albany Circuit	Geo. F. Osbun	3	46	309	184		36	4	20000	1	3000	$75			350
Alexandria	Herbert Boase	1	35	575	310	60	30	1	25000	1	2500	1500			1280
Alexandria Circuit	J. W. Borders	3	42	335	190	60		3	10000	1	1500	100			225
Anderson: First Church	L. C. Bentley	1	69	1124	557	185	70	1	74000	1	6000		$2190	$5500	5985
Grace	A. G. Kiger	1	23	175	125	18		1	1000	1	5000	100		200	200
Indiana Avenue	Herbert Perry	1	12	200	150	96	31	1	10000	1	2500	2274		2184	145
Noble Street	E. J. Wickersham	1	28	383	250	30	75	1	50000	1	6000		25000	28000	800
Park Place	A. D. Burkett	1	24	200	125	18		2	10500	1	2500	100		1600	250
Carmel	Victor B. Hargitt	3	58	400	240	40	35	3	22500	1	3000	1300	500	1500	700
Daleville and Mt. Zion	G. V. Saunders	2	33	344	85	26		2	14000	1	1500				80
De Soto	H. E. Forbes	2	43	403	176			2	20000	1	3000	1355			620
Eaton	John J. Fred	1	18	308	156	30		1	16000	1	3000	285			500
Fishers	Jas. L. Williams	3	39	375	200	50		3	10000	1	2000	600			475
Fortville	W. T. Daly	1	28	375	275	30	50	1	18000	1	4000		1000		500
Gaston	E. B. Megenity	1	25	286	170	30		1	20000	1	5700	4090	120	2500	593
Hartford City	E. M. Dunbar	1	39	663	340	90	104	1	17000	2	9500	450	400	5000	4835
Ingalls and Florida	Owen A. Knox	2	20	240	185	42		2	13000	1	800	8000	4950	3050	200
Jolietville	L. C. McFarlin	3	42	325	166			3	14000	1	2500	235			250
Lapel	John H. Palmer	1	20	400	280	60		1	50000	1	3000	700			1000
Matthews	Wm. O. Moulton	2	37	377	167			3	12000	1	1500	75			300
Middleton	Jas. S. Newcombe	1	27	360	200	1	45	1	15000	1	3000	500			640
Muncie: Avondale	J. Walter Gibson	1	28	715	410	111	188	1	49500	1	3000	30000		19000	675
High Street	Heber D. Ketcham	1	60	1208	808	86		1	72000	1	8000	320	650	12550	9179
Madison	John H. Runkle	1	41	360	227	54	35	1	15000	1	4000	500		1000	827
Normal City	Dale C. Beatty	1	28	300	180	20		1	15000	1	4000	830	785	500	575
Whiteley	Mont C. Oliver	1	14	215	104	20	10	1	9000	1	2500	8113		3941	80
New Burlington	Loren Ross and J. A. Ruley	3	51	325	165	64	45	3	18000	1	1500	60			318
Noblesville	Otto A. Trabue	1	40	570	315	30		1	40000	1	5000	250			1200
Noblesville Circuit	K. E. Maynard	3	37	280	180	68	35	3	9000	1	2000	800			1332
Pendleton	J. O. Powell	1	27	464	230	57	20	1	25000	1	3500	150	900	1500	700
Perkinsville	Ralph C. Richardson	4	63	310	195			4	26000	1	800	300			695
Roll and Grant Street	E. W. Gilbertson, Fred Wilde	4	54	402	286	25	25	4	17000	1	800	150			264
Selma	E. B. Westhafer	1	26	279	116	40		1	20000	1	3500	256			350
Shideler	J. F. Stephenson	3	48	430	210	43		4	11000	1	2500	200			300
Summitville	J. R. Stelle	1	22	397	150	20		1	15000	1	2500				504
Summitville Circuit	John W. Rose	2	22	225	100			2	9000			3000			375
Westfield and Hortonville	A. C. Hoover and C. A. Mills	2	18	372	188	37		2	10000	1	3000	600			500
Yorktown	P. B. Smith	1	25	232	150	30		1	15000	1	1500	100			500
Totals		67	1357	15647	8773	1642	834	71	$837500	39	$122100	$67368	$36495	$88025	$38970

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												Local Preachers.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.			Baptisms.		Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.					Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Boston	W. P. Thorn	$820	$820	$120	$40	$40	$8	$8	$30	$30	$898			7			12		72		2
Cambridge City	A. F. Hogan	2200	2200	200	128	128	31	31	160	160	2519		1	38	5	3	38	2	447		6
Centerville	E. F. Clark	1600	1600	100	120	112	30	30	100	100	1842	$8			2	2	7		190	5	5
Charlottesville	J. Harvey Brown	1300	1258	100	96	96	27	13	130	65	1432	121	1						243	20	3
†Chester and Webster	Victor E. Stoner	1600	1355	100	96	80	27	23	112	93	1551	284		5	1		8	7	236		5
Dublin	A. A. Turner	1550	1511	150	96	91	22	20	85	79	1701	52		15	5	5	15	5	203	8	5
Dunkirk	C. G. Yeomans	2200	2200	200	162	162	45	45	246	246	2653		1	4	4	5	13	10	517	6	8
Economy	G. E. Hughes	1620	1620	120	120	120	34	34	140	140	1914			3			4	1	339	18	3
Farmland	J. H. James	1650	1650	150	120	120	30	30	140	140	1940				2		3	5	225		
Farmland Circuit	Jos. A. Land	1380	1380	180	96	96	* 25	25	115	115	1616			7	4		8	22	213	4	3
Fountain City	John F. Blocker	1300	1300	100	96	96	27	27	120	120	1543			3	4	4	4	5	175	15	4
Greenfield	H. S. Nickerson	2500	2500	300	164	164	52	52	345	345	3061		1	22	10	12	62	10	605	60	13
Hagerstown	Chas. J. Chadwick	1700	1700	200	120	96	28	17	110	110	1923	35		6	10		10	10	192	5	6
Kennard	J. H. French	1600	1600	100	108	108	30	30	110	110	1848		1	38	2		43	1	264	38	3
Knightstown	Millard Pell	2000	2000	† 200	144	144	45	45	290	290	2479			8	3	2	9	1	588	40	4
Lewisville	E. E. Franklin	1470	1470	120	100	100	25	25	120	120	1715			12	2		12		191	20	3
Losantville	Robert J. Johnson	1150	1150	150	80	80	24	24	90	90	1344						4	32	191	16	3
Lynn	W. E. Hamilton	2000	2000	300	132	132	35	35	125	125	2292			8		20	15	25	260		3
Markleville	Arthur J. Armstrong	1550	1479	150	112	112	28	28	105	68	1687	108	2	14	3	3	19	3	180	1	3
Maxwell	Chas. A. Mitchell	1620	1620	120	120	120	26	20	110	105	1865	11		7	12		70	28	430		6
McCordsville	H. L. Adams	1600	1600	100	120	120	28	28	105	105	1853				2	10	2	2	192		
Millgrove	Mack Crider	1320	1320	120	96	96	24	24	110	110	1550		1	28	3	6	34	11	289	10	5
Modoc	Oliver P. Van Y	1650	1450	150	108	104	28	25	125	108	1687	224							235		
Newcastle: First Church	John F. Edwards	3300	3300	300	270	270	60	60	435	435	4065		1	31	9	25	45	9	1094	60	6
Centenary	Orville W. French	750	750		36	36	12	12	12	12	810		1						100		
Parker	Clyde S. Miller	1800	1800	200	128	128	28	28	125	125	2081			18	10		18	16	286		
Pennville	Lewis H. Ice	2000	2000	200	112	112	32	32	150	150	2294			14	11	20	30	4	365	12	4
Philadelphia	J. B. Vickery	1286	1089	86	96	96	22	20	85	73	1278	211						11	126		5
Portland	Wm. E. Hogan	3300	3300	300	225	225	50	50	370	370	3945		1	3	10	4	12	6	705	12	11
Portland Circuit	Weber Roahrig	2000	2000	200	144	144	30	30	145	145	2319			29	2				498	34	3
Redkey	B. H. Franklin	2000	2000	200	144	144	38	38	195	195	2377		3	1	6	33	6	23	487	30	3
Richmond: First Church	R. W. Stoakes	3200	3200	600	208	208	56	56	380	380	3844		2	12	28	35	20	9	570	47	12
Grace	Alfred H. Backus	3100	3100	500	208	208	55	55	377	377	3740		1	26	10	35	76	45	782	34	10
Third Church	Edwin L. Gates	1760	1760	200	100	100	20	20	85	85	1965		2	1	2		3	5	169	10	1
Ridgeville	F. A. Armstrong	1650	1650	150	120	120	26	26	115	115	1911			11			19	5	225	19	6
Salamonia	A. E. Scotten	1300	1144	100	96	84	22	18	96	84	1330	184		8	2	8	5	10	196	20	4
Saratoga	E. D. Imler	1650	1650	150	96	96	25	25	105	105	1876			2	4	4	4		139	16	1
*Shirley	R. Lowell Wilson	1600	1407	100	100	82	25	13	100	50	1552	273		15	1		15	14	206	16	3
Spiceland	C. W. Anderson	1600	1600	100	112	112	30	30	115	115	1857			5	6			8	274	4	4
Union City	J. Thos. Bean	2800	2800	300	200	200	52	52	285	285	3337			8	10	14	9		553	10	9
Whitewater	L. F. Ulmer	1600	1600	100	120	120	30	30	125	125	1875		2	3	10		33		232		1
Williamsburg	Frank C. Knowles	1700	1700	200	120	120	24	24	120	120	1964			7		14	16	16	167		1
Willow Branch	S. H. Caylor	1880	1880	180	136	136	33	33	130	130	2179		1	4	2		2	2	266	4	2
Winchester	Ottis Tevic Martin	2700	2700	300	165	165	48	48	250	250	3163			45	3		105	3	568	4	5
Winchester Circuit	W. O. Power	1650	1650	150	120	120	30	30	110	110	1910		2	14	13	12	17	14	244	18	
Totals		$82006	$80863	$8146	$5630	$5543	$1427	$1369	$7033	$6810	$94585	$1511	24	482	213	276	657	380	14651	616	184

† $75 Additional ministerial support, too late for report.

* $100 Additional ministerial support, too late for report.

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Number Schools of Sunday	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Schol-ars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of All Grades	EPWORTH LEAGUE. Senior Members	Junior Members	CHURCH PROPERTY. Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Boston	W. P. Thorn	1	13	105	50			1	$3000	1	$2000			$2000	$300
Cambridge City	A. F Hogan	1	21	300	180	50	40	1	35000	1	2500	$395		500	1544
Centerville	E. F. Clark	1	22	180	102			1	6500	1	2300	400			300
Charlottesville	J. Harvey Brown	2	31	203	105	32		2	12000	1	1000	154			529
†Chester and Webster	Victor E. Stoner	2	33	190	134	35		2	5200	1	2500	25			275
Dublin	A. A. Turner	2	28	239	104			2	7000	1	2000	400		900	200
Dunkirk	C. G. Yeomans	1	33	466	211	30	28	1	25000	1	3000	1400			1422
Economy	G. E. Hughes	1	28	269	160	45		1	8500	1	2200	343			550
Farmland	J. H. James	1	26	300	150			1	10000	1	2000	100		600	350
Farmland Circuit	Jos. A. Land	3	45	298	130			3	25000			250			225
Fountain City	John F. Blocker	2	32	250	100			2	5000	1	2000	350			250
Greenfield	H. S. Nickerson	1	28	450	350	30	30	1	75000	1	5000	350			2400
Hagerstown	Chas. J. Chadwick	1	24	250	180	30		1	30000	1	3500	11000		15000	600
Kennard	J. H. French	3	38	320	180	58		3	2600	1	1500	600		400	200
Knightstown	Millard Peil	1	26	271	131	35		1	31500	1	6500		$320		536
Lewisville	E. E. Franklin	1	14	210	95			1	14500	1	2500	275			328
Losantville	Robert J. Johnson	3	31	287	125	40		4	9500	1	2500	45			473
Lynn	W. E. Hamilton	2	30	360	165	30	34	2	16500	2	5500	100		4000	425
Markleville	Arthur J. Armstrong	3	26	332	135			3	7500	1	4500	325			175
Maxwell	Chas. A. Mitchell	3	48	555	400	90		3	25000	1	4000		385	500	300
McCordsville	H. L. Adams	1	20	230	130	41		2	18650	1	2500	12650			382
Milgrove	Mack Crider	3	64	304	185	39		3	11300	1	1500	317			448
Modoc	Oliver P. Van Y	3	53	359	205	62		3	19000	1	4000				450
Newcastle: First Church	John F. Edwards	1	55	975	664	127	50	1	50000	1	5000				3125
Centenary	Orville W. French	2	20	224	100			2	15000						50
Parker	Clyde S. Miller	1	36	400	245	60		1	6500	1	3600	260			375
Pennville	Lewis H. Ice	1	36	404	185	40	30	1	25000	1	2500	85	1000	7000	1200
Philadelphia	J. B. Vickery	2	34	181	63			2	5000	1	2150	81			175
Portland	Wm. F. Hogan	1	54	765	490	50	30	1	40000	1	4500	825	3100		1300
Portland Circuit	Weber Roahrig	4	40	520	290			4	70000	1	3800	475	2500	2425	600
Redkey	B. H. Franklin	1	34	519	258	80	35	1	30000	1	3000			3000	832
Richmond: First Church	R. W. Stoakes	1	46	400	300	35	30	1	50000	1	6000	900	2000		2201
Grace	Alfred H. Backus	1	45	708	403	50	50	1	65000	1	5000	200	2000	24000	3760
Third Church	Edwin L. Gates	1	26	250	150	25		1	15000	1	2500	5000	150		500
Ridgeville	F. A. Armstrong	2	40	523	245	85	60	2	14000	1	2000				275
Salamonia	A. E. Scotten	3	35	399	135			3	6000	1	2000	300			150
Saratoga	E. D. Imler	1	16	198	100	28		1	12000	1	2500	60			472
*Shirley	R. Lowell Wison	2	28	324	150	48		2	10000	1	1100	233			440
Spiceland	C. W. Anderson	2	37	387	175	30		2	10000	1	2000	200			350
Union City	J. Thos. Bean	1	32	430	207	30	24	1	40000	2	10000		1585	750	1988
Whitewater	L. F. Ulmer	2	23	231	158			2	15000				300	2500	510
Williamsburg	Frank C. Knowles	2	23	280	159	20	15	2	4000	1	2000	75			356
Willow Branch	S. H. Caylor	2	33	382	165			2	18000	1	3000	800			400
Winchester	Ottis Tevie Martin	1	38	553	250	24	30	1	40000	1	6000				969
Winchester Circuit	W. O. Power	3	49	397	215			3	15000	1	3500		75	300	375
Totals		79	1494	16178	8814	1379	486	81	$958750	44	$137150	$38973	$13415	$63875	$33059

† $75 Additional ministerial support, too late for report.

* $100 Additional ministerial support, too late for report.

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Superintendents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.		Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.				
		Total Claim, including House Rent.	Total Paid, including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Akron	A. C. Wischmeier	$1900	$1900	$200	$84	$84	$27	$27	$112	$112	$2123			27	5	12	38	18	232	39	3
Andrews	A. L. Weaver	1500	1500	250	79	79	24	24	90	90	1693			3					214	10	6
Bippus	Henry Lacy	1150	1150	100	72	72	20	20	100	100	1342		1	11	7		5	7	246		
Burket	S. Lee Whiteman	1550	1453	150	68	68	17	17	87	87	1627	$95		5	1		14		168	11	3
Churubusco	C. C. Wischmeier	1850	1850	200	89	89	24	24	90	90	2053			10	2	7	10	15	234		2
Churubusco Circuit	Geo. W. Thomas	1325	1300	125	91	91	22	22	96	96	1509	25	1	10	9		23	23	272	1	3
Claypool	Chester B. Thomas	1344	1344	144	73	73	22	22	86	86	1525			2			2		183		1
Columbus City	Merril O. Lester	2100	2100	300	127	127	36	36	187	187	2450			3	4		13	17	413		4
Disko	J. E. Lawshe	1225	1205	125	59	59	20	20	60	60	1344	20		2	5	9	7	7	197	9	3
Etna and Troy	Frank S. Young	1200	1200	100	62	62	20	20	81	81	1363			1		10	2	2	140	6	1
Fairmount	C. B. Sweeney	1700	1700	200	89	89	26	26	132	132	1947		1		1		1	9	270	28	2
Gas City	R. H. Wehrly	2000	2000	200	97	97	27	27	115	115	2239				6	6	7	12	270		4
Huntington	Frank E. Day	4700	4700	700	316	316	117	117	680	680	5813		3	45	12	25	65	6	1508	115	23
Jonesboro	Edgar Moore	1750	1750	150	94	94	26	26	100	100	1970		1	3	4				265	2	6
Lafontaine	F. E. Fribley	1650	1650	150	90	90	26	26	92	92	1858			15	19	15	37		238	19	1
Lagro	Alvin P. Teter	1700	1700	200	103	103	30	30	150	150	1983			14	5	10	15	8	336	1	6
Lancaster	A. L. Myers	1200	1200	100	62	62	18	18	90	90	1370			4	3		8	7	217	1	9
Larwill	P. B. Leach	1320	1320	120	64	64	20	20	81	81	1485			6	12	6	18	10	163		2
Liberty Mills	J. M. Pugh	1150	1150	150	52	52	14	14	52	52	1268			23	1		24		177		1
Lincolnville	J. E. Jenson	1400	1410	100	64	64	24	24	90	90	1588		1	21	13	9	9	9	217	6	
Marion: First Church	Earle M. Ellsworth	4000	4075	400	301	301	117	117	670	670	5163		1	24	13	27	54	16	1521	29	18
Grace	W. C. Asay	2000	2000	200	119	119	32	32	160	160	2311			4	3	2	5	47	400	2	5
Highland	C. A. Cloud	1350	870	150	72	43	18	11	52	31	955	537		1	7	4	7	10	155	8	1
Home	A. W. Pugh	1175	1175		66	66	17	17	91	91	1349			4			16	12	169		4
Ninth Street	Karl Thompson	1200	1200	200	65	65	15	15	54	54	1334		1	3	2		6	11	176		4
Markle	H. A. P. Homer	2100	2100	300	124	124	44	44	231	231	2499		1	5	3	11	11	5	351	31	5
Mentone	David S. Jones	1550	1550	150	96	96	32	32	145	145	1823							15	281	5	1
Morris Chapel	Ira F. Rankin	1200	1200	200	52	52	14	14	50	50	1316		1	4	8	3	10	2	78		
Mount Etna	F. J. Robins	1375	1375	75	67	67	20	20	80	80	1542			17	5	6	20	8	156	6	2
North Manchester	Burl M. Bechdolt	2100	2100	300	120	120	38	38	192	192	2450			1		6	1	6	392	13	13
Point Isabel	J. O. Campbell	1300	1300	100	59	59	18	18	80	80	1457					18	3	4	157	5	1
Rigdon	S. F. Harter	1700	1700	200	55	55	16	16	70	70	1841			25	2		42	15	122	6	
Roanoke	C. Emery Smith	1400	1400	200	64	64	16	16	89	89	1569			1	1				198	6	4
Silver Lake	J. L. Sturgell	1300	1245	100	71	71	17	17	95	95	1428	55		9	2	2	36	3	202		4
Sims	J. Floyd Selig	1100	1038	100	58	58	15	15	68	68	1179	62		3	4		8	8	170		
South Whitley	John Phillips	1400	1400	200	74	74	20	20	100	100	1594		2	1		25	8		200	20	5
Swayzee	Thomas Davies	1650	1650	150	81	81	25	25	115	115	1871			12	6	6	14	5	178	8	4
Sweetzer	J. C. Valentine	1350	1350	150	77	77	20	20	85	85	1532			1			1	5	205	2	3
Uniondale	Enoch A. Bunner	1420	1420	120	92	92	26	26	130	130	1668			7		7	3	6	319	11	3
Upland	M. E. Barrett	2180	2180	180	116	116	36	36	180	180	2512		22	5		13	2	26	386	5	2
Van Buren	E. E. Lutes	1700	1700	200	92	92	26	26	114	114	1932			23	4	18	51		249	8	3
Wabash: First Church	H. L. Overdeer	3200	3200	500	190	190	82	82	450	450	3922			47	12	8	87	15	853	14	7
Middle Street	Ivan R. Godwin	1700	1700	200	93	93	25	25	111	111	1929			2	3		1	7	218	8	1
Wabash Street	D. V. Williams	1800	1800	300	117	117	32	32	171	171	2120			31	3	15	57	4	443	16	2
Warren	R. V. Johnson	2000	2000	200	124	124	40	40	175	175	2339		2	18		6	21	4	479		12
Warren Circuit	C. G. Nelson	1350	1350	150	77	77	22	22	100	100	1549		1					4	212		2
Roanoke Circuit	H. P. Young	878	837		46	35	10	10	66	50	932	68						7	16	107	86	2
Totals		$79192	$78499	$8785	$4403	$4363	$1353	$1346	$6495	$6458	$90666	$862	39	453	187	286	768	404	14337	537	188

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY.								
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrolments in all Depts. Incl. Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Cradle Roll, Dept.	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Akron	A. C. Wischmeier	1	22	277	155		25	1	$15000	1	$4000	$1521		$956	$325
Andrews	A. L. Weaver	1	21	293	149			1	10000	1	3500	150	$500	2700	637
Rippus	Henry Lacy	4	58	435	280			4	15200	1	1000	125			360
Burket	S. Lee Whiteman	3	52	275	127	18		4	17000	1	2500	35			365
Churubusco	C. C. Wischmeier	1	20	243	113	20	50	1	18000	1	3500	450	2100	2300	825
Churbusco Circuit	Geo W. Thomas	3	63	335	160			3	15000	1	2000		89		263
Claypool	Chester B. Thomas	2	41	219	160	42		2	17000						217
Columbus City	Merril O. Lester	1	38	312	209	30		1	25000	1	4000	394			608
Disko	J. E. Lawshe	2	20	156	106			2	5700			552		485	130
Etna and Troy	Frank S. Young	2	20	180	120			2	4500	1	1500	200			150
Fairmount	C. B. Sweeney	1	34	320	140	44	40	1	16000	1	2000	650			453
Gas City	R. H. Wehrly	1	20	249	120	15		1	10000	1	2000	500			400
Huntington	Frank E. Day	1	73	1266	646	125	88	1	90000	1	15000	200	600	1400	4900
Jonesboro	Edgar Moore	1	17	240	106	25		1	8500	1	1500	50			350
Lafontaine	F. E. Fribley	1	17	240	125	25		1	8500	1	1500	350			200
Lagro	Arvin P. Teter	2	36	306	165	50		2	20000	1	3500	600			700
Lancaster	A. L. Myers	4	50	381	157			4	7500	1	900	269		395	169
Larwill	P. B. Leach	1	18	208	125	40	28	1	3000	1	3000	250			245
Liberty Mills	J. M. Pugh	4	35	250	225	75		4	15000	1	3000				300
Lincolnville	J. E. Jenson	3	60	276	160	84		3	7000	1	1600	1600			525
Marion: First Church	Earle M. Ellsworth	1	62	1307	714	86	102	1	25000	1	4000	30200			5284
Grace	W. C. Asay	1	34	639	272	74	70	1	6500	1	2000	350	241		480
Highland	C. A. Cloud	1	16	198	112	30	26	1	5000	1	2500	25	100	400	309
Home	A. W. Pugh	3	41	289	151	25	33	3	9300			100			273
Ninth Street	Karl Thompson	1	16	210	105	32	54	1	5000	1	1500	660			169
Markle	H. A. P. Honer	1	25	409	221	51		1	20000	1	5000				750
Mentone	David S. Jones	1	29	275	115	30		1	8000	1	2000				250
Morris Chapel	Ira F. Rankin	1	21	122	60			1	2000	1	3000	21	8		93
Mount Etna	F. J. Robins	2	28	234	130			2	9500	1	2500	675		200	350
North Manchester	Burl M. Beechdolt	1	30	254	139	75	20	1	18500	1	3500	150			482
Point Isabel	J. O. Campbell	1	19	158	115			1	8000	1	1500	262		500	220
Rigdon	S. F. Harter	1	19	143	84	18		1	10000	1	4500	3500		2000	251
Roanoke	C. Emery Smith	1	32	226	121	30	20	1	5000	1	3200	496			342
Silver Lake	J. L. Sturgell	4	40	320	165	21		4	5400	1	1200	40			205
Sims	J. Floyd Selig	3	31	219	110			3	4200	1	1200	575		137	250
South Whitley	John Phillips	1	16	192	98	25		1	12000	1	2500	250			250
Swayzee	Thomas Davies	1	19	207	128	25	25	1	12000	1	2000	375			500
Sweetzer	J. C. Valentine	1	23	300	192	30		1	15000	1	1500				370
Uniondale	Enoch A. Bunner	2	36	370	222		40	2	25000	1	1500	100	1125	551	600
Upland	M. E. Barrett	1	25	435	225	30	100	1	14000	3	3500	1000		900	600
Van Buren	E. E. Lutes	1	30	375	201	15	18	1	10000	1	3000	550		1750	400
Wabash: First Church	H. L. Overdeer	1	43	659	300	89		1	75000	1	12000		1750	5000	2579
Middle Street	Ivan R. Godwin	1	30	208	101	30	24	1	9000	1	2000				225
Wabash Street	D. V. Williams	1	38	307	185	75	50	1	30000	1	6000	590	450	2550	798
Warren	R. V. Johnson	1	42	528	300	50	15	1	32000	1	2500	200			1689
Warren Circuit	C. G. Nelson	3	53	212	170	46		3	10000	1	2500	500			500
Roanoke Circuit	H. P. Young	3	40	150	90			3	3400						90
Totals		79	1553	15407	8374	1480	828	80	$716700	45	$132600	$48515	$6963	$22224	$30431

(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		PASTOR.			DISTRICT SUPER'ENTS.		BISHOPS.		CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS.					BAPTISMS.			PREPARATORY.		FULL MEMBERS.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers	Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Ft. Wayne	W. W. Martin	$80590	$79678	$9270	$5050	$5009	$1546	$1534	$8326	$8253	$94474	$1038	40	485	299	355	826	754	16014	631	196
Goshen	A. G. Neal	78354	77418	8790	4762	4749	1405	1390	7658	7583	91140	1039	17	386	331	249	807	566	13474	461	140
Logansport	F. H. Hall	84271	83541	8800	5045	5004	1535	1522	8007	7947	98014	890	21	532	289	186	820	440	17462	383	159
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	74096	74020	7884	4500	4500	1332	1313	6829	6704	86537	275	37	526	315	373	975	437	15335	664	177
Richmond	Somerville Light	82006	80863	8146	5630	5543	1427	1369	7033	6810	94585	1511	24	482	213	276	657	380	14651	616	184
Wabash	W. B. Freeland	79192	78499	8785	4403	4363	1353	1346	6495	6458	90666	862	39	453	187	286	768	404	14337	537	188
Totals this year		$478509	$474019	$51675	$29390	$29168	$8598	$8474	$44348	$43755	$555416	$5615	178	2864	1634	1725	4853	2981	91273	3292	1044
Totals last year		452407	451159	49265	26587	26380	7520	7505	43647	43321	528495	2383	189	3045	1917	2078	5621	3302	88564	3537	958
Increase		$26102	$22860	$2410	$2803	$2788	$1078	$969	$701	$434	$26921	$3222							2709		86
Decrease													11	181	283	353	768	320		245	

(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS.				EPWORTH LEAGUE.		CHURCH PROPERTY									
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollments in all Departments, Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Department, Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of All Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Buildings and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses
Ft. Wayne	W. W. Martin	85	1661	17854	8704	1917	1192	83	$823109	39	$142650	$67473	$16345	$80404	$37145
Goshen	A. G. Neal	68	1504	14362	7370	1277	684	70	937670	41	132200	23101	27300	71920	37633
Logansport	F. H. Hall	75	1525	16743	8860	1777	1196	76	888725	44	126725	18895	9937	41331	37130
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	67	1357	15647	8773	1642	834	71	837500	39	122100	67368	36495	88025	38970
Richmond	Somerville Light	79	1494	16178	8814	1379	486	81	958750	44	137150	38973	13415	63875	33059
Wabash	W. B. Freeland	79	1553	15407	8374	1480	828	80	716700	45	132600	48515	6963	22224	30431
Totals this year		453	9094	96191	50895	9472	5220	461	$5162454	252	$793435	$264325	$110455	$367779	$214368
Totals last year		452	8852	92424	47022	8510	4156	459	4819350	249	748350	176446	110353	248657	220120
Increase		1	242	3667	3873	962	1064	2	$343104	3	$45085	$87879	$102	$119122	
Decrease															$5752

(a) RECAPITULATION.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of all grades (not including Home Dept. or Cradle Roll)	Members in the Home Dept.	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Departments; including Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Scholars, including the Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions to the Church from Membership of Sunday School	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses: Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
Fort Wayne	85	1661	13578	998	1617	17854	8704	1490	7929	672	$10009	$13214
Goshen	68	1504	10639	641	1321	14362	7370	1386	8028	671	9015	10067
Logansport	75	1525	13273	589	1356	16743	8860	1374	8172	796	10431	10948
Muncie	67	1357	12686	569	1035	15647	8773	1203	6675	695	7038	10953
Richmond	79	1494	12650	816	1218	16178	8814	1385	6846	703	9261	12387
Wabash	79	1553	11760	627	1467	15407	8374	1503	8339	727	7927	10250
Totals	453	9094	74586	4240	8014	96191	50895	8341	45989	4264	$53681	$67819
Last year	452	8852	71805	3920	7847	92424	46922	8249	41579	4630	54929	62654
Increase	1	242	2781	320	167	3767	4973	92	4410	.....	.....	$5165
Decrease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	366	$1248	.....

(b) TREASURER'S REPORT

M. E. BARRETT, Treasurer
Upland, Indiana

Assistant Treasurers:

C. B. CROXALL,	F. H. CREMEAN,	E. B. MEGENITY,
F. E. FRIBLEY,	E. L. GATES,	A. W. PUGH.

(b) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS							Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences		Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals, Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Church or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference		Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League		General Conference Expenses	
Angola	$2819	$19	$209		$3047			$153		$34	$43	$109	$359		$147	$40	$230	$61			$31	$3885
Arcola	399		4		403			38		11	11	41	101		70	27	115				10	726
Ashley	809	19	83		911			19		15	19	12	65		72	25	123	10				1206
Auburn	4668	30	511	$387	5596			644		71	89	401	1205		213	63	360	578			17	8032
Auburn Circuit	74	10			84			19		6	8	2	35		40	10	50	122			4	345
Bluffton	9135	45	816	911	10907		$6437	907		100	127	560	8131		267	72	469	1375			20	21241
Bluffton Circuit	259	16		1	276			23		9	11	15	58		80	30	150	819			7	1420
Bobo	352	15			367			22		11	14	5	52		70	30	110	50			23	702
Coesse	334				334			21		13	16	10	60		70	27	135	10				636
Decatur	5453		298	610	6361		10	390		66	83	306	855		227	65	420	228				8156
Decatur Circuit	252	5			257		20	55		16	20	6	117		81	30	130	14				629
Fiat	13				13					7			7		45	15	80					160
Flint	331	8		90	429			33		13	16	5	67		70	24	116				6	712
Fort Wayne: First Church	6566	50	754	1397	8767			195		87	108	1402	1792		340	90	495	351			70	11905
Simpson	3336	40	431	418	4225			250		56	70	159	535		253	65	410	493				5981
St. Paul	820	7	221		1048			61		28	35	100	224		108	40	180					1600
Trinity	292	6	308	411	1017			82		44	55	19	200		174	47	259				25	1722
Wayne Street	3814	30	701	682	5230			220		85	106	57	468		255	75	440					6468
Fremont	1981	10	275		2266			143		23	28	136	330		132	45	235	240			11	3259
Garrett	3473	16	102	370	3961			177		45	57	118	397		222	60	388	299			50	5377
Geneva	600	10			610			29		23	29	15	96		95	28	155	172				1156
Geneva Circuit	397	5			402		5	10		10	8	73	106		80	24	102	8			17	739
Hamilton	594	17		25	636			38		25		12	75		88	30	148	127				1104
Harlan	1127	10	208		1345		5	48		19	24	10	106		88	27	158	30				1754
Hartford and Union	245	30			275			50		10			60		45	15	78					473
Hoagland	931	6	71		1008			84		13	20	27	147		90	27	160	113			21	1566
Hudson	500	5	70		575			43		13	16	5	77		60	24	106	116				958
Huntertown	1221	15	94		1330			47		38	47	15	147		126	38	230	60			30	1961
Kingsland	49				49			10		8	10		28		50	14	70					211
Leo	810	10	94	27	941			53		23	27	22	125		90	33	160	85			9	1443
Monroe	876	10	330		1216			95		23	27	21	166		93	38	170	52				1735
Monroeville	1173	8		302	1483			380		28	35	15	458		90	30	135	40				2236
Montpelier	616	10		105	731			35		28	35	95	193		133	38	193	20				1308
New Haven	1037	12	105	137	1211			112		28	35	24	199		100	38	180	145			10	1883
Orland	2495	23	115	142	2775			55		25	29	38	147		97	29	170	165				3383
Ossian	1425	17	276		1718			85		36	45	22	188		145	36	226	66				2379
Pleasant Mills	400	9		20	429			22		18	22	5	67		103	33	184	10				826
Poneto	618	10		108	736			75		26	32	5	113		112	33	150	94			25	1288
Ray	379	8			387			31		9	11	19	70		60	18	90	43			14	682
Scipio	275				275			10		8	10	2	30		40	10	55					410
Spencerville	363	11		81	455			104		15	19	15	153		80	24	122	17			6	857
St. Joe and Taylor	154				154			13		9	11	5	38		78	21	99					390
Stroh															30							30
Waynedale																9	30					39
Woodburn	104			76	180						10	7	17		50	10	55					312
York	96	5			101			9		7	9	5	30		60	22	98	10			9	330
Totals	$61665	$557	$6104	$6195	$74521		$6477	$4890		$1185	$1427	$3920	$17899		$5009	$1529	$8219	$6023			$415	$113615

(b) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CASH ITEMS							
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
Albion	$1141	$3	$60	$91	$1295		$23		$18	$20	$22	$83	$112	$33	$155	$130		$8	$1816
Avilla	823	6			829		30		17	30	10	87	126	33	154	25		20	1274
Benton	571	14	11	81	677		18		15	18	18	69	84	27	124	228		20	1229
Bourbon	1513	8	126		1647		39		20	35	103	197	112	36	157	40		30	2219
Bourbon Circuit	700	6	72	61	839		33		15	22	10	80	105	23	120	120		20	1307
Bristol	957	9	10		976		12		17	17	32	78	105	31	131	20		5	1346
Butler	1232	9	151		1392		27		28	27	35	117	126	36	192			12	1875
Clunette and Pleasant View	52	8			60		18		10	18		46	48					10	164
Corunna	206	5	26		237		20		12	12	5	49	84	7	32	20		18	447
Elkhart: Simpson	978	6	150	173	1307		41		20	27	36	124	126	29	145			30	1761
St. Paul's	480	6	4	89	579		22		17	20	10	69	105	20	110			16	899
Trinity	4642	37	1942	1456	8077		121		110	110	184	525	196	87	640	205		52	9782
Etna Green	639	8			647		30		25	30	447	532	119	35	162	72		12	1579
Goshen: First Church	3510	20	432	704	4666		79		75	61	32	247	189	72	350	260		50	5834
St. Mark's	709	6	111		826		49		16	25	5	95	98	18	104	148		16	1305
Goshen Circuit	40	8		1	49		6		12	12	17	47	26					10	132
Howe	1300	8	84	96	1488		39		18	30	368	455	101	32	158	165		28	2427
Inwood	1442	7	126		1575		35		24	35	10	104	105	33	156	50		28	2051
Jamestown	517	5	122		644		15		12	15		42	72	8	56			10	832
Kendallville	1783	10	362		2155		45		32	45	49	171	175	50	248			52	2851
Kimmell	488	6	12		506		32		22	22	10	86	103	26	121	14		12	868
La Grange	2027	15	399	131	2572	$3515	71		45	36	143	3810	140	45	260	275		56	7158
Leesburg	1084	8	125		1217		40		18	21	469	548	105	33	147	30		28	2108
Ligonier	2600	10	123		2733		28		25	28	38	119	112	34	163	120		30	3311
Middlebury	2288	18	408	376	3090		25		34	84	33	176	105	35	155	30		28	3619
Milford	997	4	9	49	1059		13		12	13	46	84	98	29	104	25		20	1419
Mishawaka	6123	90	1130	1081	8424		140		155	140	452	887	245	88	750	100		116	10610
Nappanee	3479	10	285	278	4052		86		32	35	362	515	140	40	235	300		56	5338
New Paris	454	10	4	109	577		15		11	15	20	61	84	23	104	311		20	1180
North Webster	1650	10	14	23	1697		34		19	32	33	118	105	32	154	35		24	2165
Osceola	2169	10	21	312	2512		30		20	30	10	90	105	25	120	125		20	2997
Princeton	733	5	139		877		52		16	30	18	116	105	33	140	4		20	1295
Rome City	326	7	34	7	374		30		18	24	29	101	92	18	115			16	716
South Milford																			
Syracuse	1300	13		217	1530		54		22	16	10	102	112	32	124	183		40	2123
Tippecanoe	368	6			374		14		11	10	5	40	77	18	83	20		16	628
Topeka	597	8	368		973		49		24	20	10	103	105	26	140	207			1554
Valentine	524	6		191	721		33		16	30	21	100	84	23	140	10		16	1094
Wakarusa	679	6	96		781		20		16	20	5	61	84	27	131	165		22	1271
Warsaw	7333	26	1354	1004	9717		273		80	109	134	596	168	87	620	220		100	11508
Waterloo	383	11			394		30		14	14	8	66	77	18	110	30		16	711
Wawaka	1515	6			1521		26		10	12	5	53	84	18	90	44		16	1826
Wolcottville	560	8		93	661		28		15	20	32	95	109	33	130			24	1052
Totals	$60912	$482	$8310	$6623	$76327	$3515	$1825		$1148	$1370	$3286	$11144	$4653	$1353	$7330	$3731		$1143	$105681

(b) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
Alta	$242	88	$4		$254		$47		$17	$21	$10	$95	$101	$30	$100				$640
Amboy	395	13	30		438		17		13	17	5	52	47	16	80				633
Anoka and Bethel	845	10		$91	946		25		20	25	32	102	100	28	146				1322
Arcadia	915	12		151	1078		26		17	21	10	74	88	26	129				1395
Atlanta	772	6	27		805		17		13	16	10	56	90	27	140	$40		$23	1181
Boxley	908	15	117		1040		21		17	21	10	69	98	26	143	10			1386
Bunker Hill	353	15		100	468		44		18	23	5	90	78	24	124	43			827
Center	661	4	26		691		33		15	18	6	72	75	21	107				966
Cicero	445	7			452		17		14	17	5	53	70	22	105				709
Converse	888	7	60		955	$60	31		21	26	31	169	100	28	145				1397
Denver	1131	12	45		1188		65		25	32	28	150	109	33	176				1656
Elwood	1637	17	418	162	2234		54		35	59	20	168	192	59	230			20	3003
Forest	531	10	3		544		11		11	14	10	49	92	26	115	40			866
Frankton	674	15	61		735		21		17	21	26	85	73	27	128				1048
Galveston	671			90	776		27		18	22	41	108	107	30	157				1178
Gilead	659	16	13		688		24		19	24	79	146	88	26	142				1097
Goldsmith	1741	26	229	140	2136		55		43	54	14	166	101	31	156				2597
Greentown	933	17	335		1285		32		25	32	10	99	124	37	188				1733
Hillisburg	422	12			434		32		14	17		63	83	23	112				715
Hobbs and Aroma	1211	26	68	125	1430		28		18	22		68	100	30	158	44			1830
Kempton	481	20	106		607		5				32	37	92	26	122				884
Kokomo: Beamer	629	11	3		643		20		11	14	51	96	64	24	112	13			952
Grace	8318	20	735	923	9996		234		101	127	64	526	287	95	515				11419
Main Street	3668	28	71	280	4047		119		57	72	122	370	203	70	408	582		37	5717
Logansport: Broadway	2480		364	204	3048		51		66	40	450	607	166	58	269	100			4248
Market Street	3190	18	21	265	3494		90		49	61	97	297	168	56	306				4321
Wheatland	1135	13		169	1317		34		27	34	435	530	128	40	216				2231
Macy	1820	9		301	2130		166		23	29	13	231	99	28	145			6	2639
Macy Circuit	51				51		3		8		2	13	28	9	36				137
McGrawsville	414		137		551		8		7	8	2	25	39	12	58				685
Mexico	611	7			618		107		14	17	28	166	75	23	116			13	1011
Miami	511		50		561		21		14	17	659	711	97	26	133				1528
New Waverly	214	7		23	244		47		17	22	8	94	79	21	110				548
Peoria	111				111		18		9	11	10	48	80	20	100				359
Peru	6709	30	1068	828	8635		337		79	99	207	722	246	83	451			51	10188
Richland	478	7	183		668		17		13	17	15	62	75	19	97			10	931
Roan	768			89	857		44		23	29	26	122	92	27	140				1238
Russiaville	1120		237		1357		86		23	29		138	101	30	161			26	1813
Santa Fe	573	10	205		788		14		11	14	5	44	59	17	84	35			1027
Scircleville	193	13			206		10		9	10	7	36	92	18	81			5	438
Sharpsville	939	9		88	1036		33		27	33	17	110	127	37	200				1510
Sheridan	2365		115		2480		60		36	45	15	156	144	42	221	110			3153
Tipton	3282	34	219	494	4029	42	71		37	71	65	286	192	62	352	6			4927
Twelve Mile	467	7	22		496		14		11	14	31	70	68	22	114				770
Walton	1147		58	99	1304		42		26	32	10	110	106	31	165				1716
West Middleton	729	6		85	820		21		17	21	13	72	100	28	145				1165
Windfall	1198	15	138		1351		40		23	29	12	104	97	28	148				1728
Totals	$59635	$512	$5168	$4707	$70022	$102	$2342		$1128	$1397	$2748	$7717	$5020	$1522	$7946	$1023		$212	$93462

(b) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Albany	$1927	$10	$384		$2321		$42		$34	$42	$53	$171	$146	$45	$230	$30		$10	$2943
Albany Circuit	507	10	104		621		28		23	28		79	87	25	132			10	954
Alexandria	1910	10	280	$228	2428		50		40	50	78	218	160	49	242			10	3107
Alexandria Circuit	93	11	141		245								72	21	87				425
Anderson: First	7443	38	1431	581	9493		160		25	195	197	577	326	105	534	116		20	11171
Grace	224	4			228		13		10	13		36	39	9	50			10	372
Indiana Avenue	578	6	9		593		18		14	18	6	56	66	18	100			5	838
Noble	1431	7		88	1526		24		19	24	54	121	100	29	151	10		6	1943
Park Place	276	5	75		356		48		14	18		80	70	19	91			7	623
Carmel	1360	20	155	16	1551		32		25	32	15	104	104	31	157	10			1957
Daleville and Mt. Zion	312	6	60		378		23		18	23		64	83	23	125			15	688
Desoto	1180	12	376		1568		30		22	30		82	106	31	160	73		8	2028
Eaton	1013		342	134	1489		38		22	28	57	146	103	30	156	45		7	1969
Fishers	895	6	60		961				17	31	37	85	91	26	138				1308
Fortville	1113	12	687	184	1996		79		28	34	10	151	126	38	190	25			2526
Gaston	912	12	431		1355		72		23	28	31	154	86	25	130	14			1764
Hartford City	3410	20	283	308	4021		59		48	58	33	198	204	64	317	10			4814
Ingalls and Florida	230	6			236		15		11	15		41	50	13	76				416
Jolietville	365	8	218		591		25		20	25		70	88	24	142			21	936
Lapel	1123	12	338		1473		46		38	46	392	522	160	49	242	60		40	2546
Matthews	191	8			199		24		19	24	5	72	89	8	20	48		5	441
Middletown	1549	10	311	320	2190		30		24	30	10	94	120	36	181	41			2662
Muncie: Avondale	854	6	301	21	1182		48		19	24	65	156	102	30	132			24	1626
High Street	10207	80	3693	1392	15372		138		114	138	2114	2504	422	137	702	100		50	19287
Madison	1119	10		216	1345		42		34	42	26	144	141	43	201	133		27	2034
Normal City	1122	7	198	52	1379		26		21	26	39	112	92	27	118	183		11	1922
Whitely	229	4	42		275		10		8	10	12	40	40	9	61				425
New Burlington	1177	25	962		2164		24		21	24	10	79	91	26	138	55			2553
Noblesville	3493	22	646	232	4393		74		50	57	532	713	182	57	282				5627
Noblesville Circuit	773	6	5		784		23		23	18	10	74	80	22	121				1081
Pendleton	1013	11		195	1219		39		32	39	40	150	140	42	211				1762
Perkinsville	549	8			557		30		25	30	10	95	111	33	168				964
Roll and Grant Street	568		119		687				18			18	79	22	110	75		6	997
Selma	1596	7	340		1943		25		20	25	11	81	90	26	136	165		7	2448
Shideler	972	6	270		1248		26		20	26		72	100	29	151	135			1735
Summitville	1356	10	260	74	1700		36		29	36	46	147	104	31	170			10	2162
Summitville Circuit	133	4			137		25		11	12	2	50	57	16	90			14	364
Westfield and Hortonville	755	8		46	809		24		19	24	88	155	102	30	138	95		9	1338
Yorktown	922	8	267		1197		24		19	24		67	91	26	138			7	1526
Totals	$54880	$455	$12788	$4087	$72210		$1470		$978	$1347	$3983	$7778	$4500	$1324	$6708	$1423		$339	$94282

(b) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Boston	$80	$5			$85							$85	$70	$30	$30	$47			$218
Cambridge City	1826	6		$128	1960		$57		$20	$21	$121	219	128	31	160	1123			3621
Centerville	481	6		142	629		20		16	20	29	85	112	30	100	20			976
Charlottesville	870	6		70	946		34		20	34	27	115	96	12	64	42			1275
Chester and Webster	484	8	834		536		22		19	23	9	73	80	23	93	4020			4815
Dublin	431	5	9	78	523		22		10	12	26	70	91	20	78	22			1009
Dunkirk	3138	16	622	180	3956		56		32	45	26	159	162	45	246	133			4701
Economy	1231	10	320		1561		49		30	41	30	150	120	34	140	139		$15	2159
Farmland	595	8	145		748		20		16	22	10	68	120	30	140	15			1121
Farmland Circuit	598	6	54		658		12		12	14	5	43	96	25	115	35			972
Fountain City	939	8	7		954		22		19	22	7	70	96	27	120	85			1352
Greenfield	4090	16	481	5	4592		88		47	58	15	208	164	52	345	153			5514
Hagerstown	700	6		108	814		15		17	15		47	120	28	110	17			1136
Kennard	707	6	53		766	$10	10		16	7	10	53	108	30	110	30			1097
Knightstown	2300	16	353	93	2762		92		39	52	18	201	144	45	290	348			3790
Lewisville	729	7		178	914		24		21	24	10	79	100	25	120	184			1422
Losantville	1075	8	8		1091		62		16	16	6	100	80	24	90	59			1444
Lynn	882	8	42		932		30		20	20		70	132	35	125	95			1389
Markleville	500	8	3		511		4		5	23	21	53	112	28	68	22			794
Maxwell	1000	8	1		1009	50	23		16	23	3	115	120	20	105				1369
McCordsville	900	6	120		1026		20		16	16	36	88	120	28	105	47		4	1418
Millgrove	1334	8	38		1380		20		20		12	52	96	24	110	128			1790
Modoc	921	8	145		1074		30		25	30	12	97	104	25	108	160			1568
Newcastle: Centenary	289	4			293		6		6	8		20	36	12	12			4	377
First Church	6898	25	387	494	7804	144	82		55	82	41	404	270	60	435	4390			13363
Parker	1432	8	441		1881		102		18	20	20	160	128	28	125	37		6	2365
Pennville	1160	10	202		1372		30		25	30		85	112	32	150	18			1769
Philadelphia	370	5			375	30	18		14	18		80	96	20	73	85			729
Portland	4894	20	389	181	5484		80		60	82	175	397	225	50	370	156			6682
Portland Circuit	1165	9			1174		35		20	35		90	144	30	145	150			1733
Redkey	2901	12	649	340	3902		44		32	40	15	131	144	36	195	300			4708
Richmond: First Church	1953	20	302	308	2583		78		50	78	149	355	208	56	380	93			3675
Grace	3774	20	449	232	4475		66		42	68	64	240	208	55	377	378		15	5748
Third	385	3	77		465		24		10	13	25	72	100	20	85	65			807
Ridgeville	940	7		141	1088		23		19	23	7	72	120	26	115	65		19	1505
Salamonia	418	6			424		18		16	20		54	84	18	84	124			788
Saratoga	1097	12	6	135	1250		46		20	24	37	127	96	25	105	235		20	1858
Shirley	600	15	113		728		17		16	17	13	63	82	8	50	106			1037
Spiceland	1208	7	123		1338		40		20	24	10	94	112	30	115	48			1737
Union City	3385	30	28	344	3787		118		42	58	25	243	200	52	285	310		45	4922
Whitewater	933	8			941		14		18	19	10	61	120	30	125	28		5	1310
Williamsburg	1003	7	2		1012		21		27	22	17	87	120	24	120	27		18	1408
Willow Branch	929	7	242		1178		22		20	22	4	68	136	33	130	26			1571
Winchester	2790	14	322	194	3320		71		36	54	82	243	160	47	250	50			4070
Winchester Circuit	733	10	6		749		18		20	18	29	85	120	30	110	68			1162
Totals	$65068	$448	$6173	$3351	$75040	$234	$1705		$1038	$1313	$1164	$5454	$5562	$1371	$6808	$13888		$151	$108274

(b) WABASH DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals, Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Akron	$1000	$15	$176		$1191		$36		$18	$22	$10	$86	$84	$27	$112			$5	$1505
Andrews	804	12		$177	993		16		14	16	25	71	79	24	90				1257
Bippus	389	10			399		20		15	20	14	69	72	20	100				660
Burket	271	5			276		7		7		18	32	68	17	85				478
Churubusco	502	9	10		521		16		13	16	10	55	89	24	90			16	795
Churubusco Circuit	413	15	24		452		18		15	18	40	91	91	22	96	857			809
Claypool	955	11	75	209	1250		53		14	17	91	175	73	22	86	57			1663
Columbia City	1621	15	125	99	1860		51		32	27	29	139	127	36	187	38			2387
Disko	211	5	54		270		46		10	12	5	73	59	20	60			3	485
Etna and Troy	275	10			285		13		12	13	5	43	64	20	81			4	497
Fairmount	536	13	354	135	1038		46		20	24	10	100	89	26	132				1385
Gas City	1018	14		160	1192		55		17	20	64	156	97	27	115				1587
Huntington	7893	120	1056	1019	10088	$2600	218		100	120	277	3315	316	117	680	100		15	14631
Jonesboro	961		60	185	1206		41		16	21	14	92	94	26	100	74			1592
La Fontaine	857	9		119	985		35		16	20	36	107	90	26	92				1300
Lagro	734	37			771		46		25	28	25	124	103	30	150	10			1188
Lancaster	448	18			466		12		14	12	2	40	62	18	90				676
Larwill	400	9		158	567		35		12	14	5	66	64	20	81				798
Liberty Mills	306	7	15	19	347		42		10	10	30	92	52	14	52				557
Lincolnville	1025	10	27		1062		15		11	15	5	46	64	24	90			4	1290
Marion: First Church	6668	36	991	861	8556		126		100	116	217	559	301	117	670			10	10213
Grace	1400	16	348		1764		82		25	29	68	204	119	32	160	21		28	2328
Highland	257	6	53		316		14		12	14	5	45	43	11	31				446
Home Park	300	79			379		23		14	20	13	70	66	17	91			5	628
Ninth Street	78	6	1		85		29		11	13	9	62	65	15	54				281
Markle	2432	13		400	2845		48		41	73	24	186	124	44	231	50		10	3490
Mentone	1106	11	113		1230		79		21	26	17	143	96	32	145				1646
Morris Chapel	345	6			351		13		6	13	5	37	52	14	50				504
Mount Etna	614	15		122	751		19		12	15		46	67	20	80				964
North Manchester	2221	14	504	155	2894		143		31	37	13	224	130	38	192				3478
Point Isabel	668	10	331		1009		14		10	14	10	48	59	18	80			5	1219
Rigdon	406	10			416		10		10	10	10	40	55	16	70	35		3	635
Roanoke	443	10		77	530		33		12	15	42	102	64	16	89	15			816
Roanoke Circuit	253	11			264								35		50				349
Silver Lake	355	5		76	436		5		10	11		26	71	17	95	31			676
Sims	142	5	23		170		25		10	14	10	59	58	15	68	10			380
South Whitley	302	6		98	406		35		16	20	11	82	74	20	100	40		5	727
Swayzee	998	7		160	1165		22		17	22	30	91	81	25	115			6	1483
Sweetser	559		132		691		24		13	16	30	83	77	20	85	12			968
Uniondale	769	12			781		25		20	25	22	92	92	26	130				1121
Upland	1554	10	306		1870		58		28	33	10	129	116	36	180			10	2341
Van Buren	1346	6	94		1446		25		18	22	80	145	92	26	114	16			1839
Wabash: First Church	3907	30	351	371	4659		146		71	82	145	444	190	82	450				5825
Middle Street	673	6	71		750		42		18	22	29	111	93	25	111	44		5	1139
Wabash Street	1500	10	301		1811		54		30	34	34	152	117	32	171			10	2283
Warren	1840	15	314		2169	20	262		29	37	97	445	124	40	175	126			3089
Warren Circuit	176	24	160		360		25		19	25	5	74	77	22	100				633
Totals	$51931	$723	$6066	$4600	$63323	$2620	$2202		$995	$1203	$1651	$8671	$4375	$1336	$6456	$736		$144	$85041

(b) RECAPITULATION.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Fort Wayne	$61665	$557	$6104	$6195	$74521	$6477	$4890	.....	$1185	$1427	$3920	$17899	$5009	$1529	$8219	$6023	.....	$415	$113615
Goshen	60912	482	8310	6623	76327	3515	1825	.....	1148	1370	3286	11144	4653	1353	7330	3731	.....	1143	105681
Logansport	59635	512	5168	4707	70022	102	2342	.....	1128	1397	2748	7717	5020	1522	7946	1023	.....	212	93462
Muncie	54880	455	12788	4087	72210	.....	1470	.....	978	1347	3983	7778	4500	1324	6708	1423	.....	339	94282
Richmond	65068	448	6173	3351	75040	234	1705	.....	1038	1313	1164	5454	5562	1371	6808	13888	.....	151	108274
Wabash	51931	723	6069	4600	63323	2620	2202	.....	995	1203	1651	8671	4375	1336	6456	736	.....	144	85041
Totals	$354091	$3177	$44612	$29563	$431443	$12948	$14434	.....	$6472	$8057	$16752	$58663	$29119	$8435	$43467	$26824	.....	$2404	$600355
Last year	407443	3034	44095	29729	484301	18343	14841	.....	6439	7829	27793	75245	26531	7537	43549	27572	459	44	665238
Increase	.....	$143	$517	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$33	$228	.....	.....	$2588	$898	.....	.....	.....	$2360	.....
Decrease	$53352	.....	.....	$166	$52858	$5395	$407	.....	.....	.....	$11041	$16582	.....	.....	$82	$748	$459	.....	$64883

(c) CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.			
Arcola	45	756	756
Lake Chapel	55	756	756
Totals	**100**	**$1,512**	**$1,512**
Ashley—Ashley	160	836	836
Barker's Chapel	89	434	434
Totals	**249**	**$1,420**	**$1,420**
Auburn Junction	12	125	125
Norris Chapel	25	250	250
Meese Chapel	20	150	150
Sustentation	....	....	75
Totals	**57**	**525**	**600**
Bluffton Ct.—Epworth	61	730	730
Prairie	74	730	730
Bethel	16	150	102
Sustentation	....	....	150
Totals	**151**	**$1,610**	**$1,712**
Bobo—Mt. Tabor	90	400	400
Clark's Chapel	71	300	300
Woodland	34	260	260
Sustentation	....	200	200
Totals	**195**	**$1,160**	**$1,160**
Coesse	52	666	566
Jefferson Chapel	70	666	666
Sustentation	....	....	100
Totals	**122**	**$1,332**	**$1,332**
Decatur—Mt. Pleasant	57	481	481
Beulah Chapel	72	481	481
Pleasant Valley	44	240	240
Washington	35	240	240
Sustentation	....	....	50
Totals	**202**	**$1,442**	**$1,492**
Fiat—Oakland	26	370	275
Blackford	27	470	275
Sustentation	....	....	190
Totals	**53**	**$840**	**$740**
Flint	126	678	679
Salem Center	71	432	433
Sustentation	....	100	100
Totals	**196**	**$1,210**	**$1,212**
Geneva—New Corydon	68	385	355
Blue Creek	73	335	335
Mt. Hope	80	310	310
Ceylon	56	228	228
Sustentation	....	148	148
Totals	**277**	**$1,406**	**$1,376**
Hamilton	186	1,100	1,100
Alvorado	90	366	366
Totals	**276**	**$1,466**	**$1,466**
Hartford	44	593	483
Union	76	593	517
Sustentation	....	100	100
Totals	**120**	**$1,286**	**$1,100**
Hoagland	77	749	749
Poe	139	928	928
Totals	**216**	**$1,677**	**$1,677**
Huntertown	223	1,318	1,318
Wallen	113	438	438
Cedar Chapel	145	438	438
Totals	**481**	**$2,194**	**$2,194**
Kingsland	43	244	141
Emmaus	90	489	240
Yoder	20	245	269
Totals	**153**	**$978**	**$650**
Leo	89	459	459
Robinson Chapel	88	520	520
Cedarville	37	250	214
Mt. Olivet	44	250	250
Sustentation	....	....	36
Totals	**258**	**$1,479**	**$1,479**
Orland	135	848	848
Nevada Mills	137	848	848
Totals	**272**	**$1,696**	**$1,696**
Ossian	348	1,392	1,392
Prospect	218	815	815
Totals	**566**	**$2,207**	**$2,207**
Pleasant Mills	176	1,120	1,120
Salem	142	700	700
Totals	**318**	**$1,820**	**$1,820**
Poneto	196	699	699
Airline	104	548	548
Reiffsberg	112	548	548
Totals	**412**	**$1,795**	**$1,795**
Spencerville	155	755	755
Wesley Chapel	42	371	371
Sustentation	....	300	300
Totals	**197**	**$1,446**	**$1,446**
St. Joe	100	631	567
Taylor	72	631	568
Totals	**172**	**$1,262**	**$1,135**
Stroh	22	73	73
Mongo	10	.....	.....
Totals	**32**	**$73**	**$73**
Woodburn	82	623	613
People's Chapel	59	212	207
Edgerton	32	187	182
Totals	**173**	**$1,022**	**$1,002**
York	43	.....	.....
Powers	33	.....	.....
Jones	40	.....	.....
Totals	**116**	**$1,180**	**$981**
GOSHEN DISTRICT.			
Avilla	140	1,000	1,000
Swan	90	610	610
Summit	42	503	400
Totals	**272**	**$2,113**	**$2,010**
Benton	53	531	531
Richville	92	904	904
Totals	**145**	**$1,435**	**$1,435**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Bourbon—Foster's	74	700	700
Talma	99	524	524
Summit	53	524	450
Totals	**226**	**$1,748**	**$1,748**
*Clunette	33	350	350
Pleasant View	24	345	293
Totals	**57**	**$695**	**$643**
Corruna	75	746	731
Wayne Center	43	646	592
Totals	**118**	**$1,392**	**$1,323**
Etna Green	....	1,173	1,173
Atwood	....	843	843
Totals	....	**$2,016**	**$2,016**
Goshen—California	10	25	25
Pleasant Ridge	25	100	100
Totals	**35**	**$125**	**$125**
Howe	128	612	612
Scott	86	556	556
Pretty Prairie	94	556	491
Ontario	53	178	178
Totals	**361**	**$1,902**	**$1,837**
Inwood	197	947	897
Bethel	166	947	897
Totals	**363**	**$1,894**	**$1,794**
Kimmell	62	558	558
Cromwell	87	558	558
Wolf Lake	45	557	407
Sustentation	....	200	200
Totals	**194**	**$1,873**	**$1,723**
Middlebury	139	1,026	1,026
Shipshewana	121	769	769
Totals	**280**	**$1,795**	**$1,795**
North Webster	209	896	896
Morris Chapel	162	896	896
Totals	**371**	**$1,792**	**$1,792**
Osceola	170	700	700
Tamarack	92	600	600
Willow Creek	50	452	452
Totals	**312**	**$1,752**	**$1,752**
Rome City	111	814	814
East Springfield	28	278	172
Plato	42	283	289
Totals	**181**	**$1,375**	**$1,275**
South Milford	73	702	702
Brushy Chapel	21	702	702
Custer	47	350	350
Totals	**141**	**$1,752**	**$1,752**
Valentine	133	685	685
Beulah	68	355	355
Lake View	42	153	153
Roy's Chapel	25	254	254
Totals	**268**	**$1,447**	**$1,447**
Wawaka	95	746	746
Brimfield	50	746	746
Totals	**145**	**$1,492**	**$1,492**

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Alto	117	892	892
Cassville	98	751	751
Pleasant Grove	44	248	248
Totals	**259**	**$1,891**	**$1,891**
Anoka	130	887	887
Bethel	121	887	887
Totals	**251**	**$1,774**	**$1,774**
Boxley	106	821	821
Salem	147	846	846
Totals	**253**	**$1,667**	**$1,667**
Center	74	500	500
Nevada	118	700	700
Totals	**192**	**$1,200**	**$1,200**
Denver	213	909	909
Chili	161	909	909
Totals	**374**	**$1,818**	**$1,818**
Goldsmith	123	870	870
Hopewell	150	1,118	1,118
Totals	**273**	**$1,988**	**$1,988**
Gilead	99	410	410
Ebenezer	160	728	728
Pleasant Hill	65	318	318
Totals	**324**	**$1,456**	**$1,456**
Hillisburg	98	864	864
St. Paul	50	864	864
Totals	**148**	**$1,728**	**$1,728**
Hobbs	117	829	829
Aroma	175	959	959
Totals	**292**	**$1,788**	**$1,788**
Kempton	161	975	975
Shiloh	102	780	665
Totals	**263**	**$1,755**	**$1,640**
Macy Circuit—No Report	....	.....	.....
Mexico	69	512	512
Skillman Chapel	75	401	401
Perrysburg	77	502	502
Totals	**221**	**$1,415**	**$1,415**
Miami	159	728	728
Bennet's Switch	110	728	728
Totals	**269**	**$1,456**	**$1,456**
New Waverly	77	569	569
Onward	104	780	780
Hoover	30	138	138
Sustentation	....	210	210
Totals	**211**	**$1,697**	**$1,697**
Peoria	103	863	845
Somerset	103	863	727
Totals	**206**	**$1,727**	**$1,572**
Roann	165	1,085	1,085
Paw Paw	47	524	524
Sustentation	....	150	150
Totals	**212**	**$1,759**	**$1,759**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Russiaville	169	1,024	1,024
Shiloh	138	968	968
Totals	**307**	**$1,992**	**$1,992**
Scircleville	45	1,141	934
Spencer Chapel	7	91	
Ekin	47	571	571
Totals	**99**	**$1,803**	**$1,496**
West Middleton	124	872	872
Twin Springs	53	450	450
Cloverdale	128	450	450
Totals	305	1,773	1,773
Walton	187	600	600
Lincoln	83	400	400
Salem	84	500	500
Totals	**354**	**$1,500**	**$1,500**

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Albany Ct.—Fairview	106	650	650
Bethel Chapel	41	350	365
Delaware	39	250	235
Sugar Grove	15	.....	.....
Sustentation	.....	.....	200
Totals	**201**	**$1,250**	**$1,450**
Alexandria Circuit—Joyce Chapel	.....	335	235
Epworth	.....	335	335
Beech Grove	.....	335	335
Sustentation	.....	100	75
Totals	**298**	**$1,105**	**$980**
Carmel	168	713	713
Pleasant Grove	88	663	663
White Chapel	65	613	613
Totals	**221**	**$1,989**	**$1,989**
Daleville	150	816	766
Mt. Zion	95	815	765
Totals	**245**	**$1,631**	**$1,531**
De Soto—Union	192	974	974
Mt. Pleasant	158	923	923
Totals	**350**	**$1,897**	**$1,897**
Fisher's	151	928	928
New Britton	56	414	414
Zion	62	413	413
Totals	**269**	**$1,755**	**$1,755**
Ingalls	104	519	519
Florida	120	520	520
Totals	**224**	**$1,039**	**$1,039**
Joliettville	135	647	647
Eagletown	83	392	392
Big Springs	83	415	415
Totals	**301**	**$1,454**	**$1,454**
Matthews	162	950	842
Wheeling	84	300	269
Sustentation	.....	100	100
Totals	**246**	**$1,350**	**$1,211**
Noblesville Circuit—South Ninth St	170	550	600
Union	58	340	290
Bethel	102	500	500
Sustentation	.....	100	100
Totals	**330**	**$1,490**	**$1,490**
New Burlington	215	1,113	1,113
Blountsville	63	585	585
Bethel	37	557	557
Totals	**315**	**$2,255**	**$2,255**
Perkinsville	125	666	666
Beals	90	666	666
Harveys	140	666	666
Strawtown	24	200	200
Totals	**379**	**$2,198**	**$2,198**
Roll	88	407	407
Asbury	19	255	255
Grant Street	45	169	169
Pleasant Grove	102	540	540
Totals	**254**	**$1,371**	**$1,371**
Shideler	146	310	310
Pleasant Grove	68	430	430
Mt. Carmel	108	740	740
Mt. Zion	3	.....	35
Sustentation	.....	200	200
Totals	**325**	**$1,680**	**$1,715**
Summitville Ct.—Zion	51	572	572
Union	74	572	572
Totals	**125**	**$1,144**	**$1,144**
Westfield	216	1,906	1,906
Hortonville	85	499	499
Totals	**301**	**$2,405**	**$2,405**

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Charlottesville	130	736	736
Cleveland	113	717	596
Totals	**243**	**$1,453**	**$1,332**
Chester	154	1,000	904
Webster	82	735	547
Totals	**236**	**$1,735**	**$1,451**
Dublin	153	961	961
Strowns	50	590	426
Sustentation	.....	.....	164
Totals	**203**	**$1,551**	**$1,551**
Farmland Ct.—Maxville	76	478	478
Rehobeth	79	479	479
Windsor	58	479	479
Totals	**213**	**$1,436**	**$1,436**
Fountain City	85	771	771
Hopeville	90	772	772
Totals	**175**	**$1,543**	**$1,543**
Kennard	.....	500	500
Sugar Grove	.....	700	700
Cadiz	.....	300	300
Totals	.....	**$1,500**	**$1,500**
Losantville	140	589	589
Franklin	31	280	260
Grace Chapel	39	260	280
Locust Grove	29	65	65
Totals	**239**	**$1,194**	**$1,194**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Lynn	160	960	960
Spartanburg	100	875	875
Totals	**260**	**$1,835**	**$1,835**
Markleville	67	538	538
Zion	63	554	445
Mechanicsburg	50	554	554
Totals	**180**	**$1,646**	**$1,537**
Maxwell	145	500	500
Mt. Comfort	120	715	715
Curry's Chapel	165	530	530
Totals	**430**	**$1,745**	**$1,745**
Mill Grove	119	600	600
Kingsley	101	562	562
Union Chapel	69	268	268
Totals	**289**	**$1,430**	**$1,430**
Modoc	71	754	754
Huntsville	133	753	600
Union Chapel	42	254	195
Totals	**246**	**$1,761**	**$1,549**
New Castle—Centenary	53	280	280
Greensboro	47	230	230
Sustentation	....	.....	300
Totals	**100**	**$510**	**$810**
Philadelphia—No Report	....	.....	.....
Portland Ct.—Union	....	551	551
Oak Grove	....	636	636
Mt. Pleasant	....	382	382
Pleasant Ridge	....	550	550
Totals	**498**	**$2,119**	**$2,119**
Ridgeville	150	880	880
Deerfield	94	880	880
Totals	**244**	**$1,760**	**$1,760**
Salamonia	125	812	708
Antioch	43	392	308
Zoar	22	210	206
Totals	**190**	**$1,414**	**$1,222**
Shirley	99	842	559
Wilkinson	127	893	893
Totals	**226**	**$1,735**	**$1,452**
Spiceland	200	1,165	1,165
Ogden	74	592	592
Totals	**274**	**$1,757**	**$1,757**
Whitewater	116	900	900
Middleboro	116	900	900
Totals	**232**	**$1,800**	**$1,800**
Williamsburg	86	882	882
Greensfork	82	882	882
Totals	**168**	**$1,764**	**$1,764**
Willow Branch	103	1,012	1,012
Eden	163	987	987
Totals	**266**	**$1,999**	**$1,999**
Winchester Ct.—Bethel	54	660	660
Mt. Zion	122	660	660
Bostonia	68	440	440
Totals	**244**	**$1,760**	**$1,760**

WABASH DISTRICT.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Bippus	63	300	300
Salem	76	300	300
Hopewell	58	250	250
Clear's Creek	49	290	290
Sustentation	....	.....	100
Totals	**246**	**$1,240**	**$1,240**
Burket	61	541	541
Cook's Chapel	58	460	460
Palestine	48	400	348
Monoquet	12	100	100
Totals	**179**	**$1,501**	**$1,449**
Churubusco Circuit—Blue River	85	542	517
Charter Oak	69	325	325
Wesley Chapel	118	542	542
Totals	**272**	**$1,409**	**$1,384**
Claypool	98	691	691
Mt. Pleasant	85	690	690
Totals	**183**	**$1,381**	**$1,381**
Disko	42	625	762
Ijamsville	65	475	407
Sustentation	....	.....	50
Totals	**107**	**$1,100**	**$1,219**
Etna	53	631	631
Troy	92	632	632
Totals	**145**	**$1,263**	**$1,263**
Lagro	265	1,266	1,266
Asbury	72	517	517
Totals	**337**	**$1,783**	**$1,783**
Lancaster	33	254	250
Otterbein	43	405	351
Barnes' Chapel	71	328	322
Greenwood	70	271	260
Sustentation	....	12	87
Totals	**217**	**$1,270**	**$1,270**
Liberty Mills	37	362	362
Oak Grove	75	307	307
West Bethel	25	120	120
South Pleasant	40	215	215
Totals	**177**	**$1,004**	**$1,004**
Lincolnville	70	700	700
Pilcher's Chapel	116	700	700
Mt. Hope	31	178	188
Totals	**217**	**$1,578**	**$1,588**
Marion—Home Park	75	680	680
Jalapa	77	479	479
Fletcher Chapel	18	190	190
Totals	**170**	**$1,349**	**$1,349**
Mt. Etna	91	734	734
Pleasant View	65	733	733
Totals	**156**	**$1,467**	**$1,467**
Roanoke — Monson Chapel	42	450	450
Friendship	49	450	370
Wesley	16	100	112
Totals	**107**	**$1,000**	**$932**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Silver Lake	77	425	425
Pleasant Valley	50	362	362
Pleasant Grove	45	372	372
Holbrook	30	212	157
Totals	**202**	**$1,371**	**$1,316**
Sims	94	543	543
West Liberty	44	348	286
Jerome	32	150	150
Sustentation			100
Totals	**170**	**$1,041**	**$1,079**
Uniondale	218	774	774
Rockford	101	774	774
Totals	**319**	**$1,548**	**$1,548**
Warren Ct.—Majenica	109	792	792
Salem	70	349	349
Plum Tree	36	252	252
Totals	**215**	**$1,393**	**$1,393**

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

LARGEST METHODIST HOSPITAL IN THE WORLD. CAPACITY 360 BEDS.

The Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis has recently installed an X-Ray "deep therapy" apparatus for the treatment of inoperative cancer. This is the only apparatus of this kind in Indiana.

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital

Fort Wayne, Indiana

Thoroughly new and modern in every respect. Beautifully furnished rooms. Finely equipped X-Ray and other Laboratories. Most efficient care of patients.

For information address, Methodist Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital

Princeton, Indiana

Splendidly equipped.
Excellently X-Ray Laboratory.
Most skillful care of patients.

For information address
Methodist Hospital, Princeton, Ind.

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

The highest grade instruments. In thirty-four hundred churches. Every organ designed and built for the place and purpose for which it is to be used and fully guaranteed. No organ too small or too large to interest us. Booklets and specifications on request. Correspondence on all matters pertaining to pipe organs solicited.

M. P. MÖLLER

HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND

GARRETT

BIBLICAL INSTITUTE

Offers exceptional opportunity in preparing for work in

The Pastorate—The Rural Church—The City Church—The Institutional Church—The Home Mission Field—The Foreign Mission Field.

Religious Education and other specialized fields of Christian Service.

In cooperation with Northwestern University, numerous courses are offered leading to advanced degrees.

Tuition and room rent free; ample opportunities for self-help.

For particulars, address

President Charles M. Stuart
250 Memorial Hall
Evanston, Ill.